



# HALIFAX COUNTY INDEX

Indexed by Article Number

**Note: Women's maiden names are in parentheses.**

## A

**Aaron**, Archebald 803  
**Abbot**, William 518  
**Abbott**, Benjamin 602; Harriet Rebecca (Snead) 726; Milton Casey 726  
**Abernathy**, Glen 154  
**Acey**, A.E., Dr. 66  
**Adam**, Nancy (Clark) 390  
**Adams** Eudora Mae (Saunders) 391; (Jennie) Hurt 389; Amanda Jones (Gilliam) 390; Amy 392, 668; Ann 389, 392; Arnett Rivers 396; Artie Sallie 396; Ben Sanford 396; Benjamin 392, 393, 396, 397; Benjamin Bonapart 394; Bennie Wyman 396; Boyd 392; Carrie 390; Charlotte, 799; Cheryl 181; Clara 390; Earl L. 511; Edward L. 241; Edwin Glover 391; Edwina 396; Eleanor (Powell) 395, 504; Eleanor 693; Eleanor R. (Barnett) 393; Elenor (Powell) 388; Elenor 388, 389; Elizabeth (Boyd) 392; Elizabeth 388, 395, 397; Elizabeth Mary 396; Elizabeth Oney 389; Ella Kate 391; Ella Womack 390; Ellen (Barnett) 394; Ellen 397; Ellie M. 511; Emma (Darrs) 394; Emma Witt 390; Esther (Turner) 393, 397; Eugenia Lou 391; Fannie (Lambkin) 389; Fannie 390; Fannie Lee 396; Fanny (Powell) 392; Florence Ella 390; Gabriel, Jr. 392; Gabriel, Sr. 392; George 388, 392; George Clark 389; Geraldine (Scott) 391; Grant, Rev. 108; Hannah (Boyd) 392; Homer 396; Ichabod (Cabe) 392; Isabella 392; Jack 388, 389; Jack Scott 391; James 388, 389, 390, 395; James Edward 389, 390, 391; James Wayne 592; Jemima (Darne) 392; Jennie (Hurt) 388; Jennie Hurt 390; Jesse Ellison 389; Jesse Thomas 390, 391; Jessie Love 391; Joe 394; John 388, 392, 395, 504; John Booker 392; John Henry 393, 394, 396, 397, 390; John Joshua, Jr. 395; John Joshua, Sr. 395; John, III 389; John, Jr. 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 397; John, Sr. 388, 389, 393; Joseph Clifton 394; Joshua 388, 389; Juanita 396; Julia 396; Kate 390; Katherine (Napier) 392, 395; Katherine LaVonne 396; Kathryn Juett 396; Kitty (Scott) 390, 391; Lalon Clyde 394; Lillian 390; Louis B. 511; Louise 391; Louie Emma (Booker) 391; Loxley Hall 390; Lucille (Crooks) 396; Margaret (Barnett) 392; Margaret 397;

Margaret Ellen 393, 394, 397; Maria (Hogancamp) 396; Marie (Patrey) 396; Marion E. 511; Martha (Patterson) Jones 390; Martha 388, 392, 504, 505, 511; Martha Ann (Cook) 390; Martha Currie 397; Mary (Thompson) 395; Mary (White) 396; Mary 388, 389, 394, 427; Mary Elizabeth 390; Mary Frances 392; Mary J. (Pennick) 389; Matilda (Foster) 392; Moza 389; Nancy (Clark) 388, 389; Nancy 393; Nancy Ann (Craddock) 389; Nannie (Calloway) 390; Nannie C. 390; Nannie Calloway 390; Nannie Elliott 390; Nina (Parker) 394; Nipper 388; Orda (Thomas) 396; Otho Philip 396; Peri (Pursley) 390; Peter, Rev. 73; Phebe (Easley) 395; Philip Clay (Phil) 396; Phillip 392; Phillip Clay 394; Phillip Ezra 396; Polly (George) 389; Priscilla (Pearson) 392; Prudence (Thornton) 389; Randall Clinton 396; Rebecca (Boyd) 392; Rebecca 392; Redman W. 512; Richard 392; Richard Edward 388, 389, 390, 391; Richard Edward, (III) 390; Richard Edward, Jr. 390, 391; Richard Franklin 396; Richard Thomas 391; Richard Thomas, Jr. 389, 391; Robert Clark 391; Robert Martin 511; Rosa Willie 390; Rosemary 396; Rubye (Ellis) 396; S. L. 177; Sallie (Jackson) 396; Sallie Ann 389; Samuel 177, 392, 393, 394, 397; Samuel Fletcher 396; Samuel L. 57; Samuel Manton 394; Samuel Turner 394; Sarah 392; Sarah Ann 390; Sue Ann 396; Susan 392, 397; Susan P. 394; Susan Wood 392, 393; Susannah (Ferrell) 512; Sylvester 392, 393; Taylor 799; Thomas 392, 395; Thomas Powell 392; Thomas Scott 391; Virginia Alyce (Walker) 391; Will 388; William 388, 392; William Book 391  
**Adams/Yancey**, Janey 130  
**Adkins**, Betty 794; Clark 794; Deborah 378, 794; Frieda Marie 837; Louisa W. 820  
**Agnew**, David, Rev. 118  
**Ahern**, Charles Edward 686; John 686; Mary (Collins) 686  
**Aherron**, Norma Esther (Spencer) 744; Richard 744  
**Akin**, Elizabeth (Moore) 643; George 643  
**Albright**, Edward 45  
**Alderson**, Bettie S. (Davis) 741; Charlie E. 741; Eliza Ann 412; Elizabeth 477; Harvey 193; Lloyd 138; Minnie Stevens 617; T.C. 97

**Aldworth**, Nancy 764  
**Alen**, Bird 802  
**Alexander**, James 693; Marion Earl 632; Mary Ann (Priddy) 693  
**Alford**, William L. 97  
**Allen**, Ada 725; Alvin 555; Alvin E. 769; Arnette 135; Barbara 192; Bessie 125; Charles 827; Dave 125; Dorothy Blanks 418; Elizabeth 729; Emma 504; Erna Blanche (Carr) 440; Eunice 125; Eva Leigh (Parker) 555, 769; F.M., Dr. 115; Gilmore 125; Hampton 125; Henry Clay 242; Hustler D. 444; Joe 125; John 443; Jones 541; Lafayette 725; Lillah Dudley 702; Mabel 125; Martha E. (Sanford) 773; Mary (Lewis) 541; Michaux "Peg" (Raine) 702; Nancy Stevens 617; Nellie 125; Richard 729, 752; Richard G. 555, 769; Sarah (Johnson) 752; Sarah H. "Sally" 729; Tabitha 725; Tammy S. 751; William Gaston 773; Willie 725  
**Allgood**, Ira Thomas, III 473; Ira Thomas, Jr. 473; Martha 473; Sidney 473  
**Allred**, Betty Sue 398; James D. 398; Jere Ann 398; Jim 398; Minnie 398; Ralph 398; Roland 398  
**Alspaugh**, Erica 814; Jeffery 814; Larry 814; Scott 814  
**Amos**, Grace (Watlington) 555; Jone 555  
**Anderson**, Albert Jacob Burton 400, 403, 505, 511; Alice (Lumpkin) 744; **Andrew** 399; Broadus (Grandpa Broad) 399; Broadus 401; Broadus, II 399; Annie Belle 399; Arch 28; Archer 405; Archer A. 399; Benjamin Lee 400; Betsy 595; Charles Pruden 402; Charles Wilson 738; Charlie Pruden 403; Charlotte (Lottie) 399; Charlotte Catherine 399; Charlotte Dixon 400; D.W. 472; D.W. 79; Earl T., Jr. 738; Earl T., Sr. 738; Edward Kern 399; Edward Leon 738; Elizabeth (Anderson) 738; Elizabeth (Clark) 449; Elizabeth (McCormick) 738; Elizabeth 643; Elizabeth 92, 505; Elizabeth D. (Spencer) 738; Elizabeth Foster 805; Elizabeth Wood 399; Ellen 28; Ellen Tanksley 403; Ellie Perry 403; Emily Ruth 403; Fannie Elizabeth 399; Florence 399; Frances Graves 400; Frances Kirby 403; Frank 405; George Thomas 403; Gordon Bunyan 391; Grace Gilliam 388, 389, 390, 391; Henry Belt 738; Henry Lee 399; Hilda 399; Howard 666; Irene Frances 493; Irene L. (Rena) 399; Irving 738; Jacob 511;

James Albert ("Al") 738, 744; James Andrew 738; James Glenn 738; James Henry 493; James M. 595; James Malcolm 738; Jessie Love (Adams) 391; John 17, 401, 627, 802; John A. 399; John Wesley 399; John Wesley, II 399; Joseph McDannald 403; Kathryn Midkiff 395; Lewis C. "Buzz" 308; Lewis Courtney, II 372; Lewis Edward 738; Logan 106; Louise (Reaves) 738; Lucille 229; Lucy Anne Farmer 399, 401; Lucy Belle 399; Lutie E. (Carden) 738; Lydia Ann Jane (Carlton) 28; Mabel (Landrum) 738; Mabel (Oakes) 738; Mabel 399; Malissa Russell 402; Marian 201; Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) 399; Martha Estelle 399; Mary Powell 803; Meades 643; Meads 229; Millie Frances 403; Minnie Mae 803; Mollie 405; Mucie (Snead) 738; Myra (Averett) 738; Norman Randolph 738; Ora Leigh 493; Orpha 805; Orpha A. 399; Rachel 627; Richard 787, 805; Richard, III 802; Roger 787, 805; Ruby Sullivan 399; Sallie Elizabeth (Bess) 399; Samuel Edward 403; Samuel J.P., Rev. 94; Thomas 92, 400, 505, 511; Thomas Benjamin 402, 403; Willard Kent 403; William Edward 399; William Henry 399; William M. 779; Willard Kent 511; Wilson 399  
**Andes**, Rev. Mark W. 68  
**Andrews**, David T. 406; Luvenia 406; Mary 406  
**Angel**, Henry R. 454; Mary Ann (Eanes) 454  
**Anker**, Stewart H. 511  
**Antes**, Fr. Steve 110  
**Apple**, Emma (Sanford) 773; William Thomas 773  
**Appleton**, Maurice Langhorn 592  
**Archer**, Margaret Jane 169  
**Arendall**, John 613; Marian 456; Olivia 613  
**Aritten**, Annie 109  
**Armistead**, Amanda (Dewees) 404; Anne Louise (Pittman) 404; Carrie 135; Hennie 135; Mary (Getty) 404; Mary Frances (Owen) 404; R.W. 93; Richard (Dirck) Westwood 404; Thomas Smith, Jr. 404; Thomas Smith, Sr. 404; William 404  
**Arrington**, Ada Smith 699; Clifton 511; J.R. 60; Joame 511; Joann 511  
**Arthur**, Adele Annie 488; Carey Marshall 686; Edward Labon 488; Edward Lee 488; Frances Scott 488; Francis Marion 592; Mary Estelle 488; Mary Thomas (Scott) 488; Robert DeJarnette (Jack) 488; Robert Lee 488; Thelma Erline (Peake) 686

**Asbury**, Francis 651  
**Ashby**, Algie 406; Alice 405; Amanda 243, 405; Amy 405; Andrew 405; Andrew Thomas 406; Anthony 243, 405; Antone Nolan 405; Archer Anderson 407; Atone 243; Aylor W., Jr. 405; Aylor William 405; Bessie 406; Bobby 243, 405; Brenda 405; Carl 406; Caroline (Allan) 405; Caroline (Allen) 243; Charity (Watts) 243, 405; Charles 405; Charles Richard 406; Clarence 406; David Chesterfield 406; Demsie Luvenia 406; Elias 405; Eliza 406; Elizabeth (Redding) 405; Ethel 405; Ethel Crews (Adkins) 405; Eugene 405; Everett 406; Fannie Susie (Owen) 405; Fitzhugh Lee 407; Geneva 405; Gladys Arlene 407; Grand Craddock (Tom) 407; Hallie 243, 405; Harriet 405; Harriet Francis 406; Harvey 407; Helen 406; Ida 243; Ida 405; Iola (Singleton) 405; James T. 406; James Thomas 406; John 406; John Henry 406; John Lewis 405; Joseph 243, 405, 406; Joseph Jasper 405, 406; Joseph Jasper, Jr. 405; Joseph Jasper, Sr. 243; Joseph, Jr. 405, 406; Joseph, Sr. 406; Judith C. (Seay) 405; Laura 406; Lemuel Ragland 406; Lewis 405; Lillie Agnes 405; Lorene 405; Louisa (Whitlow) 407; Louise (Clay) 405; Lucille 405; Lula Clay 405; Luther 243; Luther G 405; Magil (Mason) 405; Margaret (Womack) 405; Martha 243, 405, 406; Mary (Goodwind) 405; Mattie Mamie May 405; Melvin 407; Millie Josephine (Franklin) 407; Murry Luther 405; Murry Otto Singleton 405; Nancy "Nannie" 243; Nancy 405; Nannie (Ferrell) 405; Nellie C. 406; Nellie Hudson (Womack) 407; Parkey 405, 406; Peggy 405; Pocahontas 405; Polly 405; Rachel (Hunt) 405; Rebecca (McGinnis) 405; Richard 405; Richard Turner 407; Robert 405, 406; Robert B. 407; Robert Grant 407; Robert Jackson 407; Roberta (Conner) 405; Rosa McCormick (Owen) 405; Russell 405; Samuel 243, 405; Susan (Chandler) 405; Theodosia 243; Theodosia 405; Watt Lee 405; William G. 406; Willis 817; Wilson Amos 405  
**Ashworth**, John 656; Jonathan 656  
**Atchley**, Anah 714  
**Atkins**, Ada (Nelson) 664; Alma Younger 839; Becky 799; Harvey 664; Louisa W. 821  
**Atkinson**, Charles Clifford 747;

- Charlie 733, 747; Jesse 752; Jesse Basil 747; John 61; John Mayo Pleasants 174; Manning 115; Sarah (Lester) 747
- Aubbel**, Anna Catherine 778
- August**, John 531
- Aunspugh**, Mary (Owen) 680; Robert 680
- Austin**, Addie 125; Claudia 223; James Edward 686; Lois Marie (Fisher) 686; Mary 125; Nannie 125
- Austin**, Roy 100
- Averett**, Ann (Kent) 619; Edmund Berkeley 408; Elizabeth (Hamlett) 408; Harriet Maria 408; Isaac 63, 86, 619; James 541; Jane Elizabeth 408; Jessie Wootton 408; John Taylor 408; Joseph James 408; Louisa Frances (Penick) 408; Martha Bedford 408; Martha Coleman (Wootton) 408; Mary Ann Jane (Fletcher) 541; Rosa Celestia 408; Samuel Wootton 408; Sarah 823; Thomas 178; Thomas Hamlett Sr. 408; William 408
- Averett/Avery**, Thomas 823
- Averette**, Ida May (Murray) 541; William Henry 541
- Avery**, B. F. 839
- Ayers**, O. B. 170
- Aylor**, R. E. L., Rev. 732; R.E.L. 97
- Aysiland**, Dr. 415
- B**
- Bagby**, Amanda Jane 410; Ann Elizabeth 410; Annie 409; Charlie 409; Elizabeth Johnson 410; G.K. 409; George Kendrick 409, 410; Gertrude 409; Harriett Lewellyn 410; James Keatts 410; Judith Ann Toler 410; Judith Toler 410; Kendrick Mortimer 410; Lemuel Albert 410; Lucy Fanny 275, 410; Lucy Fanny 668; May Angeline 410; Permlia Price 410; Ruby Noblin 325; Ruby Virginia Noblin 524; Samuel P. 113; Sarah Katherine 410; Susan Archer 410; Virginia Toler 410; Walter 409; William Absalom 410; William Semmes 410
- Bagwell**, Don 71; Letty 128; Mary 128; R.W. 97; Robert W. 65
- Bah**, Char McCargo 209
- Bailey**, Abbie 57; Harold, Rev. 60; J.H. 117; L. P., Dr. 170; Lou F. 102; Louise 125; Marjorie (Henderson) 449; N.H. 57; Pattie Bet 564; Sandra 100; Susanna (Terry) 268; William 38, 459; William T. 268
- Baird**, W.J., Rev. 214
- Baker**, America Adams 624; David 508; Jennifer 413; Leonard 79, 643; Leonard, Rev. 767; Mary 642; Mary Jane 613
- Baldwin**, F.G. 46; J. Edward 46; L.D. 46
- Baliles**, Gerald, Governor 722
- Ball**, Allen 821; Mary 427; Richard 392; Susannah Wood (Adams) 392
- Ballou**, Ernestine (Lucy) (Miller) 411; Matthew 411; Sallie King Toot 587; William 587
- Ballow**, Gertude 511
- Banks**, William B. 86
- Bandy**, Ambrose 752; Susan (Stokes) 752
- Bane**, Abner 412; Ada 412; Anna C. 412; Archer 412; Berryman 412; Betty 310; Betty Lue 412; Birda Carroll (Moorefield) 310; Charles Howard 412; Daniel David 412; Daniel W. 412, 736; Dora E. 412; Elizabeth L. 412; Elvira (Dixon) 736; Ethel G. 412; Fannie M. 412; Frederick C. 412; Fuller C. 412; George 412; George Oliver 412; Henry Thomas 412; Ira E. 412; Jack Warren 309; John 412; John Jenkins 310; John Jinks 412; John Nicholas 412; Karen Starr (Ladd) 614; Kate 310; Kathy (Switzer) 30; Kent 310; Larry Elizabeth 412; Less Tell 412; Letcher Hollins 412; Mamie Hudson 412; Marcus 241, 412; Marcus Robin 412; Martha Ann 412; Martha W. 412; Mary A. 412; Mary Alice 412; Mary Patricia 412; Matthew William 412; Meg 310; Mica 412; Michael 614; Minnie M 412; Nancy 412; Nannie Pat 412; Nettie M. 412; Olia A. 412; Ophelia 412; Packwood O 412; Peter William 412; Rebecca 412; Ruffus 412; Sallie Ola 412; Samuel Otis 412; Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" (Umplette) 310; Sarah J. 412; Simmer Ora 412; Susan 412; Thelma Hughes 309; Willard Melvin 412; Wister F. 412; Woody 310, 478; Woody Kent 310
- Banks**, J.C., Rev. 81, 102; Mary (Davis) 748; Thomas 748; William 78
- Banton**, Lewis 788
- Barbding**, Edward 656
- Barber**, Carol 27, 188; George F. 40
- Barbour**, Bessie (Watlinton) 555; Keville 176; Percy 555; R.S., Sr. 31; Robert 176; W.B., Dr. 209
- Barger**, Blake 730; Jeff 730
- Barker**, Bessie (Ferrell) 741; E. Marion 741; Joe 741
- Barksdale**, A.W. 472; Alfred Dickinson 199; Andrea 214; Ann Manning 413; Beverly 413; Beverly Harper 413; Brett Nathaniel 413; Brooke 413; Cary Hightower 413; Cary Hightower, Jr. 413; Charles Beverly 293; Charles Beverly, II 413; Charles Craddock 199; Charles Preston 413; Charlie 413; David White 413; Dorothy (Wodhull) 413; Dr. Claiborne William 413; Elisha 199; Elisha, Jr. 565; Elizabeth (Hancock) 733, 747; Elizabeth Preston 413; Fannie (Adams) 390; Foy 413; H.C., Rev. 102; Hallie Bailey (Craddock) 199; Henry 413; Henry B. 787; John 413, 733, 747; John Augustus 413; John Beverly 413; Judge 36; Judith 413; Judith A. 199; Luanne (Bowles) 413; Martha Anne 624; Mary 65; Mary Owen 199; Mary Paige 413; Mary Schofield (Barnes) 293; Matthew 413; Maxine 102; Mourning (Dickerson) 199; Nathaniel 199; Nathaniel, Rev. 413; Nicole 413; P.L., Rev. 116; Pat 293; Rebecca 413; Sarah 613; Virginia Douglas (Watkins) 199; William 413; William Randolph 65, 199
- Barlett**, Maria 109
- Barley**, Elizabeth (Dickson) 414; Elizabeth 414; John 414; Mary S. 817; Octavia 181; Sarah 511; William 414, 505
- Barnes**, Charles Rice William 647; Eliferteen 635; Francis E. 635; Hubert O. 635; Jack 635; Maeola 635; Rosa (McCargo) 634, 635; Ruby W. 94; Sallie H. 635; Sarah R. 499; Sarah Rose Roberts 501; Susannah (Moore) 643; Thomas 643; Thomas Berkley 635; Willie Belle 635
- Barnett**, Ann Ester 393; Currie 393; Currie, Dr. 397; Eleanor R. (Ellen) 397; Elizabeth (Chambers) 393; Elizabeth 393; George 393; Hugh Currie 393; Hugh, Jr. 397; Hugh, Sr. 392, 393, 397; James Campbell 393; James Monroe 393; John 392, 397; John Adams 393; Martha (McFarland) 397; Samuel 393; Sarah Ellen (Adams) 393; Thomas 397
- Barret**, Evelyn (Bray) 16
- Barrett**, Dorothy Lee 29, 709; Evelyn 88; Evelyn Lightfoot (Bray) 29; Martha 764; Paul 764; William Evans 29
- Barry**, William 647
- Bass**, Elam 244; Emma J. 780; H. Clifton 98; J. H., Rev. 684; J. H. 738; Martha 582; Martha Lee 684; Mary Ann 427; Peter 483; Richard Edward 244; Richard Edward 427; Samuel A. 472; Susan 483
- Bate**, Jesse J., Dr. 170
- Bateman**, Judy 185
- Bates**, Ann L. 99; Catherine (Lunsford) 390; David 669; Elizabeth 643; James 565; Jesse J., Dr. 550; John 649; L. 106; N., Mrs. 187; Nathaniel 643; W.M. 106
- Baughan**, Ellis W. 740; Libby (Spencer) 740
- Bawtree**, Andrew James, Rev. 118
- Baylous**, Fannie Lee (Bradner) 446; Mary Florence (Rowland) 446; Robert Lee 446
- Bayne**, Daniel 412; Elizabeth 412; Frederick 412; John 412; Mamie Willis 633; Mathew 412
- Baynes**, Elizabeth Nancy Tuck (Elliott) 527; Joseph Yancey 527
- Beadles**, Ada Mae (Clay) 455; Calvin Rosser 455; Danny Lee 455; Earl 455; Elvis Donnie 455; Glen 455; Kenneth 455; Phyllis 455; Walter Morrell 455; Wesley Eugene 455
- Beale**, George William 65; Herman 106
- Beam**, J.A. 97
- Beanson**, Lillian Mackenzie 537
- Beard**, W.J., Rev. 116
- Beatty**, John Robert 496; Kary Lee (DeJarnette) 496
- Beazley**, R. Hunter 80
- Bebber**, J.C. 70
- Beckett**, Herbert 135; Miriam 135
- Beckham**, B.M., Dr. 91; B.M., Rev. 90
- Beecher**, Henry Ward 34
- Behme**, Lillian Ellen 36
- Belcher**, Charles T. 743; Helen Coolidge (Ingram) 743
- Bell**, Amanda Jane 631; Bishop W.Y. 78; James 632; Rosa Lee 721
- Bellwood**, Ralph 65, 97; Ralph, Rev. 808
- Belt**, Humphrey Singleton, Dr. 24; H.S., IV, Dr. 145
- Belvins**, Terry C. 64
- Bennett**, Aubrey 731; Bill 126; Eliza 47; John 510, 747; Johnnie, II 747; Lelia Jewell (Atkinson) 747; Lewis (Spencer) 747; Mary Smith 510, 623; Obelia 510; W.W. (Ted) 56; William 648
- Benson**, Bonnie MaeBean 537; David Elliott 537; Elliot Wesley 537
- Bently**, Samuel 632
- Berger**, Ella Womack (Adams) 390; Mary S. 625, 833
- Berryhill**, Alexander 786
- Berryman**, Jack 702
- Best**, Brandi 181
- Bethune**, Mary 185
- Betterton**, Nathan 489
- Betts**, Elizabeth 65; Spencer 180
- Bevil**, Stuart 128
- Bird**, John S. 511
- Bish**, Charles 415; Lena W. 415; Lisa 415; Samuel E. 415; Sharon 415
- Bishop**, Annie 406; Elizabeth 209; George Edward 406; Ida 406; Spotswood 209
- Black**, Tarleton 650; William 786
- Blackburn**, Jacob 781
- Blacknall**, Josephine Carlton (Owen) 680; William Otie 680
- Blackstock**, Laura Ann (Weatherford) 742; Alina B. Cook 245, 294; C.H. 742; Charles (Doc) Henry 742; Charles Henry 245; Charlie Green 294; Edwin 485; Emily 485; Estelle St. John 294, 311; Etta 245; George 245; Hallie (Guill) 742; James 652; James Lewis 294; Jane (Moore) 652; John W. 742; Laura Adinolia 294; Laura Rutledge 311; Mabel Alene 742; Malinda (Malindy) Frances (Spencer) 742; Martha Conner 245; Mary Belle 617; Mary Watts 245; Pattie Monroe 485; Walter Earl 294; Walter Scott 742; Walter Vest 245, 311; William 245; William Henry "Billy" 294, 311; William Henry 245, 294; Wilma Doris 742
- Blackwell**, Nancy 563
- Blaine**, James G. 416; Mickey 561
- Blair**, Adelaide 601; Dorothy 601; Frances (Penick) 735; Iris 601; Josiah 735; Minnie Johnson 601; Walter 601; Winifred 601
- Blake**, Henry, Rev. 71
- Bland**, Theodorick 648
- Blane**, Alice Allen (Pace) 416; Amanda F. (Chambers) 416; Ann Eliza 416; Edward 60; Elizabeth F. (Hettie) (Haley) 416; Ephraim 416; Ephraim L. 416; Jacob 416; Jacob 420, 468, 785; Jacob, Jr. 416; John Warren 416; Nancy Anne (Faulkner) 416; Sarah (Warren) 416, 785; Thomas Jefferson 416; W.W. 60; William C. 416; William E. 416
- Blankenship**, Annie (Adams) 394; Elizabeth Ligon 261
- Blankesship**, John 534
- Blanks**, Anna Belle Murphy 662; Aubrey Nathaniel 418; Brenda Gail 673; Butch 666; Carolyn 779; Deliah Ruth Irby 418; Early 150; Eddie Norman 418; Elizabeth Frances 418; Eula Evelyn 839; Garland Bernard 418; George Thomas 417; Jasper Mitchell Lee 417; Jessie 417; Joe 605, 839; John 830; John Thornton 418; Keister M. 418; Kim 666; Lillie C. 418; Marshall Lee 417, 662; Millie Johnnie (Clark) 417; Nannie 105; Nannie Elizabeth 657; Permelia F. 247; Rayland Thomas 312; Raymond Oscar 418; Richard 417; Robert J. 418; Susan Nichols 666; Todd 666; Walter Alvin 418; Walter Elysee 295, 418; William Jefferson 418; William Thomas 418; Winnie (Smith) 542; Winnie 87
- Bledsoe**, Judson, (Clark) 449
- Bloom**, Mary 717
- Blount**, Dave 193; Margaret 800; Rosa Archer 202
- Bobbit**, Duke 571; Hattie (Hamlet) 571
- Boccabello**, Paula (Dickerson) 502; Paula 365
- Bodie**, Jeanne Sabel 721
- Bohanon**, Joseph 412
- Boice/Boyce**, Mary 505
- Boing**, Benjamin 419
- Bollinger**, Tracy 814
- Bolton**, Edmund Dixon 393; George Barnett 393, 394, 397; James C. 393; Martha (Mattie) 394; Sarah Ellen (Wade) 394
- Bomar**, Fielding 505; John 665; Sarah C. 665; Spencer 643
- Bond**, Alice Marilyn (Elliott) 576; Henry 770; Michael Lynn, Rev. 576; Reuben Michael 576; Ryan David 576
- Boney**, Jim 135
- Booher**, Rev. David 71
- Booker**, L'Louise Glover (Gilliam) 391; Loulie Emma 391; Richard 37; Richard Edward 391; Samuel Eugene 739; Thelma Yancey 838; William 37
- Booth**, Ellen G. 394; James A. 394; John R. 142; Sarah L. 394; Susan P. (Adams) 394; William 394; William H. 394
- Borrum**, John 632
- Borum**, John 632
- Bostick**, Charles 632; Charles 690; Jane 389
- Bottoms**, Edmond 553; Sarah Jane (Powell) 553
- Bouldin**, Lillie 415
- Boulding**, M. F. 766; Mariah Beverly (Toot) 766
- Boulware**, John Douglas, IV 668
- Bowen**, Alfred 419; Ballard Shelton 419; Camilla Frances 419; Chappell 603; Eliajh 419; Elizabeth (Puss) 419; George 714; George Lee 699; Georgia Myrtis 699; Gyrtil Irene 714; Hollis (Hudson) 586, 829; L.A. 87; Leander C. 419; Lelia Jewell (Atkinson) 747; Lucy (Wilkins) 246; Lucy R. (Wilkins) 603; Luther Augustus 419; Malisse Harebinnon 419; Mary Ann J. (Wilkins) 603; Nathaniel Arfinnie 714; Rebecca 419; William 246, 419, 489, 603; William Franklin 246, 419; Willis 747
- Bowers**, Fred Kent, Sr. 352; Marjorie 181; Valerie 181
- Bowes**, Fred Kent, Jr. 352; Sibyl 352
- Bowles**, Martha 654
- Bowling**, Honor 511
- Bowman**, Meredith Burton 200, 201
- Boyd**, Eula Lee (Cooper) 422; Alexander Cunningham (Sandy) 421; Allen Lacy 421; Ann Farmer 28; Ann Obedience 421; Bettie Blane 420; Christian (Kitty) (Holt) 421, 424; Clarissa Combs (Estes) 536; Dicy Anne (Lacy) 420, 421, 424; Elizabeth 819; Fannie 452; Francis 536; G.N. 761; George 392, 423; Henry Patrick 423; Iola Etta Balsora (Elliott) 427; Isabella 423; James 423, 424; James G. 247; James T. 421; Jefferson Flanders 420, 421, 424; Jeremiah 421, 424; John 392, 423, 424, 563, 643, 649; John B. 247; John David 421; John Warren 420; Kate L. 421; Lee 508; Maga Margaret (Estes) 536; Mary (Lawson) 421, 424; Mary (Polly) 423; Mary 786; Myrtle 28; Nancy Sylvania 699; Nannie Lacy 420; Palmer Vaiden 420, 422; Patrick 421, 423, 424; Patrick, Jr. 392, 423; Patrick, Sr. 392; Rachel (Grimson) 421, 423, 424; Rachel 423; Richard Coleman 423; Robert 424; Robert F. 421; Ruth Elizabeth (Yates) 424; Ruth Elizabeth 424; Sallie Jefferson (Haley) 422, 424; Sarah (Adams) 392; Sarah (Sally) 423; Sarah (Watkins) 786; Sarah Jefferson (Sallie) (Haley) 420; Scott 28; Susan 780; Thomas Andrew 786; Thomas Jefferson (Tom) 421; Virginia Carolyn 424; Walker Y. 420; Walter Yates 424; Walter Yates, Jr. 416; William

- 421, 423; William Henry (Billy) 422, 424; William Henry 420, 421; William J. 643; William Jefferson 420, 424; William Jefferson, Jr. 424; William Patrick 527, 536
- Boykin**, Narcissa 515  
**Brade**, Lynn 181
- Bradley**, James F. 477; James Frederic, Jr. 425; James Frederic, Sr. 425; James William (Billy) 425; John I. 806; John Issac 425; Mamie Elizabeth (Mayo) 633; Mary 808; Mary E. (West) 806; Mary Eleanor 425; Mary Jane 425; Thomas J. 425; W.C. 69
- Bradner**, Almata Mae (Rowland) 446; Charles Edward 446; Ellen M. (MnHaney) 446; Fannie Lee 446; Henry 446; James Thomas 446; John Leslie 446; Josephus 446; Mary Almarinda 446; Melinda 446; Minerva Anne (Rowland) 446; Perlina Mae (Clardy) 446; Rebecca Ann 446; Richard Henry 446; Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) 446; Scott 446; Theoffice Archer 446; Virginia (Wright) 446; Virginia Lou 446; William Henry 446
- Bradshaw**, G. S. 775; Mary Carter 456; Peyton 106, 456
- Bradsher**, Mildred Younger 839; Ron 27
- Bragg**, Hugh 563
- Brame**, Clyde Epton 821; Daisy Lwyn 821; Harriet 613; Judith Dare 821; Lessie Ardenia 821; Mary Juanita 821; Mary Rebecca Harper 821; Sidney Epton 820, 821; William Jackson 820, 821; Woolard Howard 821
- Branch**, Elisebith 788; Elizabeth 786; Ellen 413; Matthew 786, 788; William R. 437
- Brander**, Charles K. 445
- Brandon**, Agnes (Warren) 394; Agnes 427; Albert Fowlkes 429; Anna 428; Annie Belle 427; Annis 563; Charlotte Anne 427; Cornelia Frances 427; Cornelia Ophelia 427; David 426, 427, 428; David J. 250, 257; David Lawson 427; Dudley Wilson 429; Edward Bruce 427; Edward L. 248; Edwin Harvie 427; Elizabeth (Irvine) 428; Elizabeth 427; Eugene Oscar 429; Felix B. 429; Frances Elizabeth 429; Francis 426; Francis, Jr. 426; George Bedford 249, 427; George W. 250; Green 248, 253, 427; Helen Ophelia 427; Herbert Franklin 427; Horace Norman 429; Howard Marion 427; Hugh Lee 429; Irvine 428; Irvine 468; Isabella Hinton 427, 429; James Fletcher 427; James Hunter 429; James Hunter, Jr. 429; James Marion 250, 427; John 426, 428; John David 427; John Nicholas 427; John R. 426; Joseph Franklin 429; Josiah 427; Judith (Fanning) 428, 468; Julian Thomas 429; Lawrence Howard 244, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 271, 427; Lee Pettus 429; Lelia 429; Lelia H. 429; Lewis Edwin Harvie 764; Lillian 429; Lillian S. 429; Lucy 428, 468; Luther B. 429; Maggie Elizabeth 427; Margaret 427; Margaret Jane 427, 764; Margaret S. 394; Margaret Thomas 427; Martha Lawson 563; Mary 427, 428; Mary Ellen 427; Mary Ethel 427; Mary R. 256, 429; Matthew Vincent 429; Munford Thomas 252, 427, 429; Pearl Edmonds 427; Rebecca 427; Robert George 253; Samuel Smith 254; Shemelia 181;
- Terri Lee 429; Thomas 256, 394, 426, 427, 428, 429; Thomas S. 254; William 426, 428; William Byrd 249, 250, 252, 427, 429; William Byrd, III 427; William Byrd, Jr. 427; William Joseph 255; William Lawson 255; William Smith 244, 252, 256, 429; William Smith, Jr. 429; William Thomas 257
- Brann**, William C., M. D. 174; William, Dr. 170
- Brannock**, Bessie Brook 47
- Brashear**, Jill 723; Tom 723
- Brasington**, Corbett Francis 718; Joanna Elizabeth (Sibley) 718
- Bratton**, Rev. Jesse 115
- Bray**, Fannie Louise 511; John Adams 709; Louise Bray 43; Mary Elam (West) 806; Mary Elizabeth (Robertson) 16, 29, 709; Mary West 160; Norman 160, 806; Norman Warren 812; Robert Thompson 709; William Perry 819
- Brazzell**, Ethel Mae 444
- Breashear**, Tom 723
- Breedlove**, Elizabeth Watkins 573
- Breedon**, Amy Chapman 723; Jeff 723
- Breindel**, Fr. Charles 110
- Brennan**, Jane (O'Geary) 670
- Brent**, Elizabeth Mary 396
- Brent**, John Gunn 396; Nancy (Sidebottom) 396; Sally (Kennison) 396; Walker T. 396
- Bridges**, Cecil Con 504; Cecile Pauline 504; Daniel Ephraim 504; Dorothy Jean 504; Emma Louise 504; Gladys Estelle 504; Lillie Mae 504
- Briggs**, I. Keith, M.D. 174
- Brightman**, Edward, Rev. 71
- Brightwell**, John 530; L.B. 82
- Brisby**, Barbara 343
- Bristoe**, Thomas 781; Warrick 535
- Britt**, Elizabeth 823
- Britton**, Isham 766; Mary W. (Toot) 766
- Broadus**, Amenia Tilman (Moody) (Jeter) 599; Richard 599
- Brochard**, Martha-Ann (King) 609
- Brock**, Clint 631; Dorothy 690; Dorothy Jane 788; Elzie 631; Elzie Ann Emaline (Matlock) 631; Elzie Catherine 632, 690, 786; Flora 631; Fred, Jr. 631; Laban Charles 631; Tommie 631; Vergie 631; Zebbie 631
- Broddus**, Andrew 805
- Brogdon-Grantham**, Gloria 181
- Brooks**, C.L. 472; Caroline 652; Davis 806; Mary 532; Phoebe (West) 806
- Brower**, J. M. 702
- Brown**, Alphonse E. 277; Archie 184; Bettie J. 827; Charlie James 313; Daniel 654; Elizabeth (Moore) 654; Elsie Jean Smith 430; Erin Kipps 373, 430, 834; Glenn Thomas 373, 430, 611, 834; Henry 109; John 654; John S. 64; L. M. 313; Lisa 611; Lisa Worsham (Kipps) 834; Loretta 126, 187; Mary (Steube) 750; Nancy 277; Raymond Bryan 65; Rebecca 427; Reubin 470; Richard 602; Susan (Anderson) 470; Thelma (Irby) 313; Thomas, Sr. 373; Thomas R., Jr. 430; Thomas R., Sr. 430; Thomas Roy, Jr. 834; Thomas Roy, Jr., LCDR 373; Tom 430, 611; W.M., Rev. 81; William B. 314
- Browning**, Clarence 741; Florine Estelle (Ferrell) 741
- Bruce**, Albert 744; Albert C. 740; Alexander 26, 64, 118, 169; Carl 461; Charles 740; James 90; James C. 441; James Cole 26; James Coleman 64; James Coles 740; John 656; Mary Evelyn Anderson 64; William B. 405; Winifred 656
- Brumfield**, Gillie 782; James 782; Major 782; William 782
- Bryan**, Nancy 717; William Akers 489
- Bryant**, John 646
- Buchanan**, Andrew 752; Bradsher 819; Catherine 374; James 817; James M. 315; John 431; John Daniel 431; John H. 431; Josephine (Francis) 431; Lena (Katie) 431; Lucille 348; Luther King 819; Macie Louraine (Wilborn) 819; Mary (Gentry) 752; Mozell Elvin 431; Samuel Mason 431; Sherrill 315, 465; Thomas 125; Tucker 125; Vennie 125; Viola 431; Virgie Estelle 431; William E. 374; William Henry 431; William McKinley 431
- Buckley**, W. 86
- Buckner**, Thomas 534
- Bull**, Ruth Crow 524
- Bullet**, Thomas, Captain 796
- Buntin**, Charlie Thomas 545; Irby Green 771, 821; Lucy Camilla 771, 821; Mary 135; Nancy Collins Dewberry 820, 821; Rosa 135; Sallie 827; Susan 771; William 603
- Burch**, John 63
- Burger**, Hester M. (Vaughn) 741
- Burgess**, James 603; Lindsay 603; Mary M. (Goode) 603; Sarah J. (Goode) 603; Vincent 71
- Burke**, John M. 8
- Burkhardt**, Madeline 717
- Burks**, Jack, Sr. 602
- Burleson**, Ann Howard (Williams) 706, 826; Donald R. 433; Donald Rhyne 826; Raine Kelly 826; Roger Williams 826; Walter 706; Walter Craven 826
- Burn**, Mary J. 425; Mary Jane 633
- Burnett**, Grace 814; James 733; Lelia Jewell (Atkinson) 747; Mildred 814; Myrtle Singleton (Spencer) Atkinson 747; Myrtle Singleton (Spencer) 733; William Russell 747
- Burns**, Nathaniel 63; William 79
- Burton**, (Elizabeth Jones?) 584; Ashton 201; David 432; Dianna 432; Frances Allen 432; Harrison 200; Hutchins 432, 584; Jeb 201; Jeff 193, 200, 201; John 126, 200, 201; John H. 432; Judith 432; Kim 200; Lucy 432; Mary (Hunt) 432; Mary 432; Paige 200; Polly (Wade) 432; Sarah (Martin) 432; Sarah 201; Sarah W. 432; Tabitha 201; Ward 193, 200, 201
- Bush**, Warren, Rev. 111
- Buskirk**, Cora (Elswick) 698; William D. 698
- Buster**, Elizabeth L. 627
- Butler**, Floyd 125; Ida Russie (Adams) 394; Leonard 394; Ned 125; Patrick 125; Sarah 37
- Buts**, Cathy 797
- Butts**, Kathy 179; Susan 563
- Byrd**, Julious 117; Westwood 191; William 117, 212, 427, 767, 786; William, III 423
- C**
- Cabiness**, G.F., Rev. 75
- Cage**, Arie A. 483; Charlie 63; Edwin F. 483; Ella C. 483; Emma D. 483; Fielder 806; Lona W. 483; Mattie Sallie 483; Thomas W. 241
- Cain**, Gladys (Spencer) 732; M. H. 732
- Caldwell**, Agnes (Hightower) 433; Allen 433, 671; Ann 433; Anne S. 401; Avid 748; David 786; Eleanor (Ewing) 433; Estelle 613; Hugh 613; J. B. 159; John 433, 645; John H. 433; Margaret (Phillips) 433;
- Mary (Logan) 645; Robert 645; Temperance (Oliver) 433, 671; William 645; Wm. 786
- Calfee**, John Temple (Tem) 425; Robert G. 425
- Callis**, Donna Jean 821
- Calloway**, Nannie 390; Sam 16
- Camburides**, Demetrius Nickols 743; Sally Rebecca (Ingram) 743
- Cammel**, James 786
- Campbell**, Angus 645; Ann Keesee 605; Martha (Logan) 645; Robert 37
- Canada**, Beverly 23; Dave 159; Durrell 184; Edith 471; Gregory 597; Jack 148; John B. 472; Mark 597; Mary 597; Naomi L. 418; Phillip 597; Yvonne 597
- Canady**, Anita 611; Anita Howlett (Kipps) 834; Ashley Paige 611, 834; John 611; John Vance 834; Ryan Christopher 611, 834
- Cannada**, Sarah (Sally) 412
- Capiz**, Ellen 71
- Carden**, Amanda Kelestra 434; Banister 114; Carolyn 328; Charles D. 738; Charles DePriest 434; Elizabeth (Betty) 434; Elizabeth 434; George Henry 434; James Benjamin 434; John 140, 636; John C. 434; John Calvin 434; Joseph (Joe) 636; Larry D. 114; Levi 114; Lois 114; Maria 636; Mary Imogene 434; Pauline 434; Peter Smith 434; Robert 434; Robert S. 434; Sara (Sallie) 434; Zora 738
- Cardwell**, Elisha 806; Fanny (Moore) 650; Frances (West) 806; Giles 650; Virginia 784
- Carley**, William 690
- Carlisle**, Andrew Jordan 429; Michael Christopher 429; Sydney Lee 429
- Carlson**, Karen Brigit 524
- Carlton**, Aley 436; Benny Lee 435; Bessie Nelson 435; Cassandra Hart 436; Charlie Daneil 435; Christopher 436; Curtis Crute 435; Edgar 28; Elizabeth P. 436; Ella Virginia 435; Elma Jackson 437; Evelyn Nannie 435; Harriett Ann Frances Younger 436, 437; Herbert 28; James Cabel 437; Joel Younger 437; John Robert 437; Joseph 28; Joseph Washington 436; Leroy 436; Lou Fannie 437; Louse Kathleen 435; Lucy 436; Luther 28, 436; Lydia Anne Jane 436; Mamie Carrington (Hubbard) 581; Mary Ellen Farmer 436; Mary Ellen Farmer 437; Nancy Hart 436; Nathan W. 436; Olelia Josephine 437; Oscar Daniel 435; Oscar Wood 435; Pleasant 28; Rachel 436; Ralph Spence 435; Robert 436, 437; Robert Edwin 435; Robert H. 86; Robert Hart 436, 437; Rosser, Dr. 581; Samuel F. 437; Sarah B. 436, 437; Sarah Fental 437; Thomas H. 436; Thomas R. 436; Thomas Vincent 437; Vincent 92; Waverly Wayne 435; William Nathan 437; Willie Josephine 435
- Carmichael**, Laura Mae 233; Nancy B. 446; William 233
- Carnal**, Mary 394; Patrick 394
- Carnes**, Elizabeth Purilla 786
- Carpenter**, Lucinda 776
- Carr**, Archer Wesley 438, 439, 440; Bernard 63; Brenda (Osborne) 380; Charles Paul 439, 440; Christopher 106; David 63; Elizabeth Margaret 439, 440; Ella Elizabeth (Kauffman) 438; Emma Anderson (Crews) 438; Erna Blanche 439; Eula 456; Francis Frederick 438; Fred 28; Grover Cleveland 439, 440; Harry Lewis 440; Henry Lewis 439; Ila Eudora 439, 440; James 117, 505; James Bailey 380; Jason Charles 380; Jesse Metteau 438; John Freddie 439; John Robert 438, 439, 440; Kathy 779; Lula Roberta 439; Margaret Muse (Carr) 439, 440; Mary J. 106; Mary Katherine (West) 160, 438; Paul W. 439, 440; Robert L. 63; Ruth Ester (Owen) 438; Sarah 456; Sarah Anne Harvey (Guthrie) 438, 439, 440; Susan A. 539; Thomas 539; VoHammie (Pharr) 438; William F., Rev. 63; William Robert, Jr. 438; William Robert, Sr. 438
- Carrington**, Bessie 551; Chloe 181; Edward 6, 26, 48, 441; Edward Coles 203; Elizabeth 505; General George 24; George 441, 669; H.A. 57; J. Cullen 57; James W. 115; Japan 551; Judge Paul C. 501; Julia (Stebbins) 61; Julia 17; Julia S. 441; Mildred (Reade) 441; Paul 56; Paul, Jr. 441; Paul, Sr. 441; W.J. 9; Wirt Johnson 205
- Carroll**, Robert P. 50
- Carter**, 135; (Wash) 135; A. G., Rev. 116; Bersheba (Hill) 773; Cornelia 563; Daniel 63; David 86; Hugh 64, 184; Jack 8; Jeduthan 106; Joseph Hendricks 773; Lewis 78; Lewis G. 511; Margaret 128; Mary 446; Mary Virginia (Hudson) 586; Otis 63; Paul 78; Sam 61; Sarah (Sally) J. 511; Steven Neal 586; Tenisha 181; Velaria Jane Davie (Tuck) 773; William Green 241; William Pleasants 773
- Carver**, Joe 839; Willie 839
- Carwile**, Ludwell Asa, Sr. 496; Sarah Catherine (Strong) 496
- Casey**, Rachel 505
- Cash**, Linda (Conner) 317; Shirley (Conner) 317; Virginia Frances (Nelson) 664
- Cason**, Roger 563
- Cason-Card**, Sharon (McCargo) 636
- Cassada**, Phyllis Hope 756
- Cassetta**, Robbie Simmons 719
- Cassidy**, Bertha 513
- Castle**, Lucy May 764
- Catchum**, Nancy 631
- Cates**, Brenda 571; Clinton Leave, Sr. 571; Elsie Lou (Hamlett) 571
- Catterton**, Connie Dimple 720
- Chaffin**, Emily Jane 791; Tabitha Ann 712
- Chalmers**, David 39; James 39; Sarah Embry (Coleman) 39; Thomas 85, 702
- Chamberlain**, Mary Ann 221
- Chambers**, Elizabeth 393; Mary Belle 767; Ralph 798; William 393
- Chambliss**, T.J. 404
- Chandler**, Adaline 443; Annie 135; Beale 442; Bessie 135; Catherine (Caty) (Tunstall) 443; Catherine (Irby) 443; Catherine 443; Clem 442; Deborah (Debby) (Fulkerson) 443; Emily 757; Esma (Clement) 442; Fountain 117; James 102; Japheth Daniel 443; Jerusha 717; John 443, 747; John Hyrum 443; John Tunstall 443; Joseph Beale 442; Lindy 442; Lucinda (Wingo) 443; Margaret Y. (Adams) 443; Marguerite (Spencer) 747; Martha (Kiger) 443; Mary Hamblin 443; Mildred 443; Moncare 135; Moses 443; Nancy Jones 104; Orrill 443; Rebecca 443; Richard 117; Robert 443; Robert Tunstall

- 443; Sarah 443; Scott 135, 443; Susan 406; T. W., Mrs. 188; Tom 135; Wallace 442; William 23
- Chaney**, David Maryland 511; E. Bouldin, Rev. 98; J.M. 98; Mary Felecia 511; P.B. 98; Sarah 412
- Chapman**, James Jackson 202; John 748; Kathy 455; Lee 723; Lorraine Smith 723; Oscar 202; Roy 723; Sherrie 723
- Chappell** 135; Charles E. 776; Davis 117; George 81; Ida 81; James 833; James, Capt. 399, 401; John 129, 599; Jonathan Daniel 589; Joyce (Hunter) 589; Mattie 102; Michael Lee 589; Robert 505; Robert, Jr., Capt. 505; Sallie Cynthia 816; Sallie Peters 813; William Allen 452
- Charlemagne the Great** 475
- Charles**, Frances ("Fannie") Blair (Spencer) 735
- Charles**, Gail (Randolph) 698; Ronald Keith 698; William Larkin 735
- Chastain**, Howell 766; Nancy F. Susan (Toot) 766
- Chatwood**, Captain 631
- Cheatham**, Marie 511
- Cheek**, Charlie 444; Garnet 129; Garnett 444; Grace 444; Inez 444; Marie 444; Richard 444; Ruth 444; W.F. 444; Walter Franklin 444; William 444
- Chershir**, Baptist 644
- Chesir**, Daniel 644
- Chestnut**, Otis, Rev. 73
- Chiario**, Marion Dodson 649
- Childress**, Barbara Ann 629; Charles 827; Doris 629; Eliza 431; Elizabeth (Boyd) 819; Ernest 629; Fleming 819; Janie (Hailey) 567; Janie H. 146, 568; Joyce 629; Lewis Eulee 629; Lona Hildred Loyd 629; Mary "Polly" 819; Permelia "Puss" (Wilburn) 819; Roger 629; Ronnie 629; Thomas 819
- Childrey**, Sarah "Myah" 817; Susannah "Betsey" 817; Thomas 817; William 817
- Choate**, Charity 631; Edward, Lt. 632
- Christie Methodist Church** 88
- Christopher**, Susannah 833
- Chumney**, William 776
- Church**, Albert 444; Allen 444; Anderson Odell 444; Bernard Jacob 444, 673, 834; Bernard Thomas "Tommy" 673; Bernard Thomas 834; Bessie 353; Beulah 444; Bobbie 444; Brenda Gail (Blanks) 834; Brenda Gale (Blanks) 417; Charles 444; Crawford (Mack) 444; Curtis 673; Curtis Bethel 834; Curtis James "Jim" 673; Curtis James 444; Curtis James 834; Diane Arlean Crostic 834; Dorothy 444; Douglas 43, 353, 444; Fletcher 252; Fletcher James Sanford 444; Frances 444; Frank 353; Franklin McNeil 444; James Sanford 444; James Sanford, CPL 353; Janie 444; Jessie Irene 444; Jim 836; Len White 444; Lenwood 444; Linda 444; Lydia 444; Mattie 444; Minnie Lee (Riley) 444; Odell 444; Ruby 444; Samuel Bethel Curtis 444; Samuel Bethel, Jr. 444; Sanford 43; Tommy 836; Troy 444
- Claiborne**, Vickie 185
- Clanks**, Brenda Gail 444
- Clanton**, Walter 597
- Clardy**, Almarinda 446; Ann 445; Anna (Ferrell) 445, 446; Benjamin 445; Champion 445; Drucilla 445; Elizabeth (Walker) 445; Elizabeth 445; George T. 241; Henry 445; James 445; James Calhoun 445; Jane Bethuna 445; John 445; Joseph 445; Judith 445; Lucy A. 453; Malinda 446; Martha G. (Moore) 445; Mary (Henderson) 445; Mary 445; Menevian 446; Michael 445, 446; Michael, Jr. 445, 462; Mildred (Ragsdale) 445; Millicent (Norman) 445; Nancy (Comer) 445, 462; Nancy (Henderson) 445; Perlina Mae 446; Philadelphia 445; Polly (Old) 445; Rebecca 446; Sarah (Hall) 445; Sarah 445; Thomas 445; William 445, 446; William L. 241; William, Jr. 445, 446
- Clark**, Artie 456; Aubrey 316, 451; Bailey 316; Bailey L. III 311; Bailey McMaster 670; Barry 316, 451; Beatrice (Bea) Mahaffey 451; Beatrice (Mahaffey) 316; Bertha Galloway 448; Bessie 390; Bobby 451; Calvin 448; Carl T. 449; Charles 447; Charles Adolphus 34; Charlie 316, 450; Cindi 316, 451; Col. Jonathan 34; David 316, 451; Elise 34; Ellen (Jones) 447, 448, 452; Ellen (Jones) 755; Eppa 106; Estel 820; Euda (Hood) 447; Frances 134; Frances Ferguson 298; Frances N. 670; Gayle 316; George 388, 389, 390; George William 670; Gertrude 820; Grace Willis (Thomson) 34; Howard 316; Ira 316; J. P. 190; James 390, 447, 450, 452; Jean 316; John 316; John Henry 448, 450; Joseph 449; Joseph Younger 449; Karen 452; Kathleen 456; Kim 452; Lilly 316; Lizzie 820; Lloyd 316; Lloyd E. (Big Doc) 451; Ludie (Hunt) 449; Major 447, 448, 450, 634; Major, Clark 755; Martha 452; Mary A. 106; Mary Iva 511; Mattie (Miller) 448; Minnie (Whitlow) 316; Morel 186; Nancy 316, 388, 389, 390; Nannie 390; Nannie C. (Adams) 390; Naomi 820; Oney (Smith) 389, 390; Otha 820; Otie W. 449; Ralph 316, 451; Rex Ford 311; Rita 451; Robert 316; Robert W., Jr. 451; Robert W., Sr. 451; Robert, Jr. 316; Roland Jackson 316; Roland, Jr. 316; Sallie (Smith) 449; Samuel Younger 449; Sarah 316; Stanley 316, 451; Sybil 316, 451; Thomas 34, 450, 451, 452; Thomas B. 46; Thomas William 452; Tom 316; Virley (Oakley) 316; Whit 449; Wyll Cody 311; Zane 316, 451
- Clarke**, Alexander Trent 169; Brandon Page 226; Dennis 226; Jennie E. 221; Jeremy Page 226; John 70; John Joseph 169; Milton W., Jr. 226; Milton, Sr. 226; Ronald D., Jr. 100; Ronald Dean, Sr. 100; Tammy Womack 226
- Clausen**, Clara Anne (Osborne) 750
- Clay**, Allen 454; America R. (Angel) 454; Beatrice Amender (Barksdale) 455; Bessie (Brown) 497; Elijah 454; Elizabeth (Angel) 455; Elizabeth (Angel) 547; Elizabeth (West) 806; Gabriel Green (Gable) 453; George Washington 455; James Henry (Jim) 455; Jefferson (Jeff) 455; John 690; Joseph G. (Joe) 454; Josiah 806; Judy (Clay) 455; Lula Walker (Guthrie) 455; Mary Agnes (Little) 455; Maude Lena 455; Myrtle Pass 839; Ocie Calvin (Oase), Sr. 455; Paulina (Perlina) (Talbot) 454; Raleigh 497; Robert 176; Robert Ely S. 454; Rosser Calvin 455, 547; Sis 454; Susan 481; Victoria 453; Virginia Etta 453; William Issac (Bill) 453; Willie 454; Willie Thomas 455
- Claybrook**, Obadiah 647
- Clayton**, Cora Mae 511; Ida (Turne) 491; Jacob D. 491; Johnny Cecil 491
- Claytor**, Gertrude (Coates) 354
- Clements**, Charles B. 296; Dorothy 372; Dorothy A. 308; Dot 229; Luther 296
- Cliborne**, Catherine Jackson 585
- Clift**, Thomas 573
- Clifton**, Emily L. (Lipford) 622
- Clinton**, Hillary Rodham 713
- Clopton**, Molly 476
- Cloughton**, Ann 468; George 428; Richard 468
- Coates**, Ada Belle 629; Alice Carrie Dickerson 456; Alice Hazel 456; Audrey 456; Benjamin Dudley 444; Bernard 456; Bessie Mae 444; Bessie Matthews 456; Bradshaw 456; C.T. 478; Cabell Thomas 456; Cabell Watkins 456; Cabell 106; Christine Lacy 456; Clarence 456; Claude 456; Dickard 135; Ed 456; Eudora 456; Faye Martin 456; Frank Benjamin 444; Geraldine (Tuck) 354; Geraldine Tuck 456; Henry 456; Herman 456; James 613; James B. 456; James Irvn 456; John 456; John Carr 456; John Carr, III 456; John Carr, IV 456; John Carr, Jr. 456; John Garland 456; John Thomas 354; Joshua 456; Lillie McDowell 456; Louise Lanelle 456; Mae (Tuck) 354; Marian Arendall 456; Martha 92; Mary 456; Mary Bradshaw 456; Mary Cecile 456; Mary Lee 456; Mary Margaret (Guthrie) 562; May Blanks Hubbard 456; May Tuck 456; Mildred 613; Mildred Lacy 456; Nell 456; Nellie Younger 456; Ora Lee (Guthrie) 444; Paulette 456; Preston 456; Preston, Jr. 456; Randolph Bernard 456; Richard 456; Ronald 456; Ronald Carter 354; Rupert 456; Rupert Carroll 354; S.B. 106; Samuel 456; Sarah Carr 456; Stanhope Bernard 456; Thelbert 457; Thelma Hudson 456; Thomas 456; Thomas L.F. 456; Tom 456; Tom, Sheriff 717; Virginia 456; Virginia Irene (Francis) 457; Walter Clarence 354, 456; Walter Clarence, Jr. 354; Watkins 456; William 456; William Claude 456; William Watkins 456; Willie 456; Willie Peyton 354
- Coble**, Louise (Chandler) 442
- Cochrane**, Louise Odell 418
- Cocke**, Frances (West) 806; John 806; Nathaniel 532
- Coffey**, Jannette LaMarr Cure Uebele 778; Martha Jean 836; Orlina Noland (Graves) 836
- Cohen**, Rev. Harry 73
- Colbert**, Lottie Virginia (Tuck) 829
- Cole**, Alice Berkley 556; Amanda Lewis (Elliott) 527; Brenda 413; Carrie Lee (Conner) 458; Christen Carole 230; Emma 192; Felix Alexander, Jr. 458; Felix Alexander, Sr. 458; George 553; George F. 527; Helen (Conner) 458; Helen Marie (Conner) 464; Isaac 643; James 62; Jeb 508; Jim 508; John Ale 458; Josiah 645; Lisa 508; Melvin Malcolm 458, 464; Ola (Lowery) 458; Raleigh 612; Rhoda (Powell) 553; Ricky Daryl 363, 458; Ronald Belt 362, 458; Ryan Joseph 458; W. Douglas 97
- Coleman**, Alex 109; Amanda 459; Asa 459, 460, 570; Barlett Munford 109; Belle (Davis) (Terry) 461; Bessie 636; Bettie 636; C.S., Rev. 114; Carrie 636; Charles, Rev. 102, 116; Charley H. 636; Chester 636; Claude Coats 461; Cleopatra McGill (Barksdale) 461; Creecy 109; David 109; Dawn 181; Dealie (Peters) 461; Douglas 617; Edna Rebecca 460; Edward (Ed) 460; Edward 208, 211, 461; Edward Asa 460; Edward D. 459; Edward Davis 570; Elijah 461; Evelyn Page 582; Fannie Yancey 838; Frances 459; Frances Carr 63; Frankie (Fannie) 636; George 114, 838; George Washington 461; Gladiola 460; Harriet Carden 636; Jane 636; Jannie (Owen) 570; Jannie 208, 211, 459; Joe 636; John 50, 114, 636, 796, 830; John Henry 100; John Thomas 459; John Wallace 461; Judith 636; L.E. 100; L.E., Rev. 63; Latisha 109; Leroy 460; Lillie 636; Lillie May 461; LouElla 460; Maria 636; Martha Jean 460; Mary 459; Mary A. 636; Mary F. 636; Mary Sanford 460; Matt 109; Matthew 459; Millie 109; Murphy 114; Ned 636; Pauline 109; Pauline Yancey 838; Peggy 636; Pleasant 636; Reed, Rev. 102; Roberta 460; Rosa 636; Sterling 109; Tessie (Dixon) 461; Theodore 114; Thomas 178; Vadie Lee 461; Virginia Dolichos 460; William 117; Wyatt 44
- Coles**, Albert 747; Catherine (Thompson) 203; Geneva 78; Isaac 203; John 17; Joseph C., Rev. 78; Walter 203; Wm., Col. 602
- Collie, James 98
- Collier**, Otie S. 740; Ruby Virginia (Spencer) 740
- Collins**, Felicia 573; James 627; Margaret (Tune) 774; Nancy 627; Nannie (Clark) 390; William, Captain 802
- Colquitt**, Anthony 690; Christian 690; Jonathan 412
- Combes**, Polly 95, 651
- Combs**, George 691; John 536
- Comer**, Amey (Epps) 462; Daniel 462; Elizabeth 584; JoAnne H. 332; John 462; Julia (Hudson) 586; Nancy 445; Reuben P. 462; Robert Lee 585, 586; Samuel 462
- Compton**, Archibald 784; Beverly Lee 764; Carl Benjamin 463; Charlie 463; Charlie B. 369, 383; Elizabeth 784; Fannie Chaffin 369, 383, 463; Fletcher 463; Gladys Hazel 764; Grace (Newton) 463; Hansen Wilson 463; Hazel (Osborne) 750; James 756; Janie 463; Katherine (Breedlove) 463; Meredith James 412; Robert (Bob) 463; Ruth L. 463; Spurgeon 6, 180; Stacy 193
- Conley**, Nancy (Tune) 774
- Connally**, Eliza Jane 249, 250, 252, 427, 429; George Oldham 427; Mary Ann 255
- Conner**, Addie 465; Adell (Clay) 362; Alice (Reagan) 464; Alton Edison 362, 464; Annie Frances (Compton) 463; Anthony Karl 362; Archie 317; Betty E. 533; Betty L. 723; Calvin Owen 363, 464; Cara (Flesher) 404; Carrie 465; Cecil Edison 362; Chris 723; Daisey Belle (Powell) 465; Daisy Belle (Powell) 458; David Westwood 404; Dorothy (McDannald) 404; Dorothy (Throckmorton) 363; Earl 717; Edward (Snip) 463; Elbert Irvn 698; Elisha 465; Elizabeth (Betty) (Compton) 463; Ellen Lucille 465; Emery 465; Eva 465; Fannie Elsie 418; Flournoy Belt 362, 363, 458, 464; Frances 465; Harold 463; Holt Easley 458, 465; Irvin 84; Jade 723; Jimmie Rodgers 317; John Allen 465; Johnnie Mason 317; Kenneth Owen 363; Larry 381; Lennie Bruce 464; Lessie Lou (Carver) 466; Lessie Lou 466; Lewis 465; Lillie 465; Lisa 381; Lizzie 465; Loise 556; Lucy Shepherd (Armistead) 404; Luther "Pete" 317; Luther P. 466; Luther Patrick 466; Madie (Long) 362, 363; Madie Etta (Long) 464; Mae (Compton) 463; Maggie Nora 533; Mary Ethel (Singleton) 317; Minnie 317; Mitchell 160; Phillip Brent 381; Raleigh 463; Raymond, III 533; Raymond, Jr. 533; Richard (Dick) Armistead 404; Ricky Davis 317; Rita 533; Robert 723; Robert W. (Bobby) 404; Rosa 418, 465; Roy 723; Samuel Whitfield 317; Sherman 696; Sherry 533; Susan 533; Vincent LaVern 362; Wendy 723; Willie 533
- Conner-Morris**, D'Anna Gayle 696
- Cook**, Betty Lou (Guthrie) 562; Flossie 629; Kenneth 124; Kenneth H. 225; Martha Ann 390
- Coole**, Kenneth 439; Sarah 776
- Cooper**, Ann 827; Cynthia B. 475; Nancy (Boyd) (Fisher) 422
- Coot**, John 451
- Copeland**, O.F. 9; S.J. 9
- Copland**, Sam 9
- Copley**, Evelyn 592
- Corbin**, George Lee 593; Virginia Susan Ingram 593
- Corkran**, John Raleigh 496; Lena Sheridan (Sellers) 496
- Cornett**, Harry (Sam), Jr. 511; Harry (Sam), Sr. 511; Karin 511; Kim 511
- Corthran**, Louise Rebecca 479
- Cosby**, Charles 518; Dabney 39; Dabney, Jr. 80; Dabney, Sr. 4; H.W. 40; Hayward 467; Henry Raymond 467; Herb, Master Sergeant 467; Howard 34; Irene Dixon 467; Robert Ben 467; Tommy Lewis 467
- Cothran**, Mervin Brown 479; Samuel Brown, Jr. 479
- Courtney**, Frances 775
- Cousins**, Clay 106; Mrs. W.C. 106
- Covington**, Arnice 717; Clyde 605; Doris (Nichols) 717; Ida 613; James 405, 712; Janie 405; Joe 75; John 711; John Raymond 405; Julia 406; Kathryn 717; Kathy 405; Kent 717; Lou 456; Mary (Salmon) 711; Mary Belle (Sibley) 717; Mary K. (Nichols) 734; Melvina 712; Nathaniel Kent 717; Nathaniel Wilson "Nat," Jr. 717; Nathaniel Wilson, Sr. 717; Reuben 613; Shelly 799; Tucker 405; Virginia 405, 717; William 734
- Cowan**, Mattie Marie (McCargo) 636
- Cox**, Charles Quantrill 504; Edward 504; Ernest 504; Eugene Samuel 504; Eugenia 504; Evaline Mead Jones 56; Frances 782; Joe Shelby 504; John Wesley 504; Lillie 504; Mabry 504; Mabry Tucker, M.D. 504; Myra Agnes 504; Owen 504; Permelia Price 410; Rebecca 504; Susan 504; Walter A. 504; William Francis Sturm

504; William Francis Sturm, Jr. 504  
**Coy**, Mary Ethel 694; Oscar 694  
**Crabtree**, Rebecca (Bomar) 488; William Henry 488  
**Craddock**, Edward 199; Fannie 199; Fanny 65; Granville 36; Isham 781; James 599; Nancy Ann 389; Olive (Jeter) 599; Sarah 124  
**Cradock**, Granville 178  
**Craighead**, Catherine 598  
**Cralle**, Alfred 468; Ann (Brandon) 671; Ann (Cloughton) 468; Ann (Nancy) (Brandon) 468; Ann 468; Bardell 468; Basil 468; Bathhurst 468; Betsy Ball 468; Elizabeth (Cloughton) 428; John I. 428; John Isaac 468; John Lewis 468; Kenner 468; Linsey L. 468; Linsey, L. 428; Lucy 468; Mary (Polly) Kenner 468; Nancy (Brandon) 428; Nancy Hull 468; Richard 468; Richard H. 428; Sally Taylor 468; Samel 468; Samuel N. 428, 468; Tabitha 468; Thomas 428, 468; William 468; William Cloughton 468  
**Crane**, Elizabeth 669; John Scandland 669; Rachel 669  
**Cranford**, Kenneth 756  
**Crank**, Charlie Ernest 488; Rachel 436; Rosa Belle (Parker) 488; William, Sr. 436  
**Craven**, Lewis 119  
**Crawford**, Calvin C. 63; Charlie 63; Dewey 63  
**Crawley**, Amelia Blanche 767; Annie (Clay) 469; Cora King 807; Fannie (Headspeth) 469; Fayette (Fate) 469; Ida Bell (Rogers) 469; James Lafayette 807; John 469; John, Jr. 469; Joseph 469; Joseph David 469; Mary (Clay) 469; Pearlean (White) 469; Richard 469; Shirley 469; Stephen 469; W.H., Rev. 102  
**Creath**, Celeste (Fontaine) 61; Rev. W.T. 17; W.T. 61  
**Creel**, John 512; Rhonda (Dodson) 512  
**Crenshaw**, Andrew Jackson 476; Bruce 476; Carlton C. 476; Gale Lorraine (Hodson) 476; Harriet (Hallie) Bruce (Crowder) 476; Mary Morton (Fontaine) 476; Nannie (Smith) 476; Ollie (Minter) 476; Peggy 756; William Sherman, Jr. 476; William Sherman, Sr. 476  
**Crew**, Burmah David, Sr. 471  
**Crews**, Agrippa Robert 470; Andrew 472, 473; Audrey E. 529; B.D., Jr. 471; Betsy (Kirk) 470; Betty 129, 341; Bruce 814; Burmah D. 811; Burmah David 473; Cabell 470; Carrie 540; Caura (Crews) 473; Cecil Ray 470; Clara 470; Clarence Edward 470; Constance 473; Daniel 473; David 184, 472, 473; Dolly 473; Dorothy (Dolly) (Hunt) 473; E.T. 472; Earnest Lacy 470; Edna 473; Elisha 628; Elisha Henry 473; Elizabeth (Jeter) 462; Elizabeth 470; Elizabeth Rebecca 473; Ellen (Spencer) 473; Ellen Pauline 473; Elsie R. 473; Emma Elizabeth (Stanley) 473; Ephriam 470; Fannie 628; Frank 756; Gene Raymond 470; Genny Belle 470; George 470; George 472, 473; Harriet 272; Harriette June (Irby) 596; Helen Mae 473; Henry Morris 470; Henry Wise 470; Hiram 473; Hiram G. 472; Howard Eugene 470; Ida (Garber) 470; Inez Elizabeth 341; Isaac 472, 473; Isaac Russell 472, 473; Isaac Russell, Jr. 473; James 470; James Oris (J.O.) 473; Jamie 473; Jane Franklin Wilkinson 593; Jennifer 473; Jerry 814; Jesse 182, 470; Jessica 814; Joanne Wade 474; Joe Rossevelt 470; John 135, 472, 473; John I. 184; John Irvin 593; John Irvin, Jr. 593; John Lemuel 470; John Sadler 470; John, II 470; John, III 470; Joseph 470, 472, 473; Joseph Emmette 470; Josephine Mamie 470; Josiah 462, 470; Joyce 473; Judson Andrew 473; Lewis Phillip 470; Lillian 470; Lillie Merritt 470; Lisa 152; Lou (Hundley) 473; Lousia Hasseltine 473; Lucinda Hundley 471; Lucy (Comer) 462; Mamie (Garber) 470; Margaret 470; Margaret Ann (Thompson) 470; Martha (Kirk) 470; Martha 472; Mary 470, 473; Mary Elizabeth 470; Mary Jane 473; Mary M. 472, 473; Mary Maude 470; Matthew Whitfield 473; Melchisedeck 472, 473; Melissa 814; Michael 341; Millie Anne 540; Minnie 470; Mollie 470; Myrtle 473; Nannie Friend (Martin) 472; Natty 470; Ola Puckette 811; Oris Felton 473; Oris Paul 473; Pattie Bett 473; Peggy A. 405; Rebecca (Crews) 470; Rebecca 473; Richard 470, 472, 473, 602; Rosa 473; Roy 814; Ruth 473; Sallie Ann 473; Sallie Caroline (Kent) 438; Sallie Fannie (Brown) 470; Sally Evelyn 470; Sandra 470; Sara 473; Spurgeon Joseph 473; Susan 814; Susanna (Jones) 602; Tabitha 473; Taylor 814; Thomas (Tom), Specialist Four 474; Wanda (Jones) 473; Wanda 341; William 470, 472, 473; William Thomas 438; Willis E. 471  
**Cridder**, John, Rev. 88  
**Crocker**, Mattie Glover 169; William Milliner 169  
**Cromwell**, Doris (Duke) 515; James H.R. 515  
**Crook**, George Washington 511  
**Crooks**, Lucille 396  
**Croom**, Ava Grace 324, 523  
**Crosby**, Agnes Scott 550; Garland L., Jr. 550; Garland, III 550; Walter, Dr. 673; Walter, Rev. 68; Willis 550  
**Crostic**, Diane Arlean 444, 673  
**Crowth**, (Crowder) 475; William (Crouce) 475  
**Crowder**, 475; Alice V. 406; Bartholomew 475; C.D. 113; Charles DeGraffenried 113; Edwin Johnson, Dr. 476; Essie Mary 560; Ethel M. (Moran) 476; Ethel Moran (Blankenship) 674; George Thomas 113, 476, 674; Giles Norman, Rev. 113; Godfrey 475, 476; Hattie Coleman 459; Henry Giles 476; Henry M. 476; Hugh 475; Hugh, Gent. 475; Ira Wyche 476; James Howard 318, 560; John 475; John (Jack) 475; John Smith 476, 674, 766; Lena Hudson 318; Louisa 476; Louisa H. 831; Louise H. 545; Mary 476; Mary Ann Lewis (Spencer) 476; Mary E. 827; Mary Elizabeth 476, 674; Mary Elizabeth 766; Mary Lewis (Tood) 766; Mary Lewis (Toot) 476, 674; Nannie Owen 684; Pheobe (Moody) 476; Rev. Giles Norman 113; Robert 770; Robert Armistead 475; Robert Armistead 476; Sallie (Bruce) 476; Sallie Lewis 766; Susan 476; T.H., Dr. 90; T. Harold 761; Thelma Jordan 318; Thelma Josephine 318; Thomas 459; W.R. 620; William Robert 113; Willie C. 318  
**Crowell**, Ethel (Ransome) 180; Henry C.  
**Crumbliss**, Thomas 535  
**Crute**, Alice 477; Angelina 477; Annie 477; Daniel T. 477; Daniel R. 477; Elizabeth 477; Francis 477; Harry 477; Ida 477; John 477; John L. 477; John W. 477; John Willis 425, 477; Lewis 477; Louise 665; Lula Jane 425, 477; Minnie 477; Nannie 477; Pearl Lillian 435; Robert 477; Ruth 477; Sallie 791; Susan 477  
**Cumbee**, Harriet 431; Thomas R. 431  
**Cumblie**, Elisha B. 241; John Jackson 697; Mary Susan (Bradshaw) 697; Robbie (Tuck) 829  
**Cumby**, Elam 511; Elemer 511; Elois E. 511; Estelle May (Anderson) 738; Fitzhugh Lee 511; Frank C. 511; George C. 511; James 738; James B., Jr. 511; James B., Sr. 511; John 511; Katherine 511; L. Talmadge 511; Mariah 511; Mary L. 511; Morgan 511; Rosa B. 511; Roy P. 511; Ruby T. 511; Ruth 511; Ruth R. 511; Susie (Nora) 511; Zachariah 511  
**Cunningham**, Dicy 784; Joy 181  
**Cure**, Jacqueline Deloris (Jackie) Dunkley 501; James Edward 501; James Ruben 501, 520; Jannette LaMarr 501, 778; John Edward 501; Justin Ellis 501  
**Currie**, George 5; Margaret 397  
**Curtis**, Alice Hazel 456; Wray Lee 456  

**D**

**Dabbs**, Josiah 24, 767  
**Dabs**, Josiah 166  
**D'Agati**, Joan Patricia 371  
**Dallas**, Maude 471  
**Dalton**, Denise 560; Eva (Watlington) 555; Okey Green 555  
**Dameron**, William 599  
**Damron**, George 786; Sarah (Watkins) 788; Sarah 786  
**Dance**, Coida Coleman 459; Eddie Mowling 655; Elizabeth Franklin 751; James Posey 751; Leander 459; Lorraine 63; Myrtle (Moore) 655; Selena Coleman 459; Semore 459; Wesley M. 751  
**Daniel**, Cabell 71; F. Marion 71; George W. 745; James 632; Jerry 612; Kitty 142; Lawrence 142; Mary (Anderson) 745; Nathaniel 9; Richard 690; Robert King 839; Royster 612; S.P. 46; Sarah Frances (Wilkinson) 432; Stith 432; William Keister, Jr. 478; William, Keister, Sr. 141; Willie 478; Willie, Mrs. 141  
**Daniels**, Dan 666  
**Danner**, Dolly (Hailey) 567; Dolly Mae 568; Rev. G.D. 74  
**Darby**, Harwell 184  
**Daughtery**, Dorothy Virginia 402; Annie (Steinhardt) 737; Robert 737  
**David**, Charles M. 741  
**Davidson**, Brock DeJarnette 487; Jimmy Mack 487  
**Davis**, Batsheba 752; Ben 98; Betsy 98; Bill 209; Cabbell Jacob 546; Charles Dudley 741; Christina J. 786; Daniel Henderson 479; Delyla Myrtle (Cothran) 479; Demaris (Davis) 479; Earl, Rev. 81, 114; Edmund 763; Edward 176; Edward O. 432, 584; Edward S. 741; Eliza (Talley) 432; Elizabeth Purilla (Carnes) 786; Ellen 604; Ellen Gertrude 605, 606; Emma 98; Evans S. 490; Hardaway 432; Harry 455; Henry 605; Hope (Williams) 824; Hope 25, 166, 171, 203, 706, 748; Hope W. 433, 671, 785; J.H., Rev. 115; Jackson 597; James Elmer, Jr. 479; James Elmer, Sr. 479; Janet C. 785; John Henderson 479; John M., Dr. 170; John W. 741; Jon 98; Jonathan 752; Joseph 98; Julia Ann (Hudson) 432; Latonya 181; Lee Epperson 479; LeRoy Henderson 479; Lether 741; Lucy Fannie (Minix) 479; Luther 741; Margie 741; Mattie (Watlington) 555; Minnie (Davis) 741; Nancy Rebecca (Davis) 479; Nannie Lee (Groggin) 479; Natasha 181; Oscar 555; Patrick 63; Pattie 98; Paul A. 671; Raleigh M. 741; Rebeckah 776; Robert L. 741; Rosa Berta (Ferrell) 741; Sallie B. 741; Samuel William 479; Susie Ethel (Hawkins) 546; Thompson 786; Victory (Snead) 490; Vivian 597; Winsey Green 757  
**Daws**, John H. 433  
**Dawson**, Emma S. (Tate) 741; L.H. 82; Margaret Thomas (Blanks) 417; Parthenia Anderson (Greenwood) 557; Raleigh Ashby 741  
**Day**, Benjamin 396; Francis Guthrie 563; Joahn 396; Kathryn (Adams) 396; Lyn Ingram 593; Mason C., Sr. 193; Mike 193; Ranson 95; Richard Franklin 396; Thomas 33, 39  
**de Blanck**, Rosario 191  
**Dean**, Catherine Edwina 788  
**Dean**, T. M. 186  
**Deeling**, Elizabeth 532  
**DeGraffenreid**, Martha (Thaxton) 762; Vincent 762  
**DeJarnette**, Albert Gallatin 483; Albert R.E. 484; Alexis Michele 495; Alfred Ramsey 485; Alice J. 484; Alice M. (Alley) 495; Allie Bammer 480; Amanda Alice 490; Amanda Elizabeth 486, 491, 496, 498; Amanda M.A. 483, 490; Amos Thomas 491, 498; Ann (Walker) 495, 776; Ann 489; Ann W. 481, 484; Anne Walker 481; Arlene Mae 490; Audrey 487; Bell R. 485; Bernice Anne 486, 487, 488, 493, 498; Bernon Hunter 488; Betty Ann 498; Betty Jean (Corkran) 496; Betty Lillian 482; Birl Joseph 488; Bonnie Hazel 487; Brenda Lee (Poland) 495; Bruce Alan 496; Callie Holmes (West) 495; Callie Smith 578; Callie Susan 480, 483; Carey Ethel (Woosley) 496, 498; Carol Winter 487; Chares Edwin, Jr. 483; Charles 482; Charles Edwin 480; Charles Edwin, Jr. 480; Charles Edwin, Sr. 483, 490; Charlotte Ann (Scott) 483, 488, 497; Charlotte Ann 486; Charlotte Belle 488; Collie Estelle 485; Cornelia (Neg) (Sowell) 490; Daniel 30, 485, 489, 495; Daniel Dwight 487, 493; Daniel Dwight ; Jr. 487; Daniel Dwight, Sr. 258, 484; Daniel E. 484; Daniel E., Jr. 258, 484, 492; Daniel E., Sr. 258, 259, 481, 492, 638; Daniel Richard 319, 486, 487, 488, 493, 498; Daniel Thomas 481, 495; Della Mae 488; Derek Thomas 493; Dianna J. Bass (Stone) 488; Diannah J. (Bass) (Stone) 483; Dora Henry (Sowell) 490; Dora Scott 483, 488; Doris Elizabeth 490; Drewie Lonza (T-Ball), Sr. 483; Drewie Lonza 480, 482, 494; Drewis L. 364; Dustin Shaw 493; Earnestine 490; Eda Mae 497; Edan E. (Edie) 483; Edna (George) 495; Edna 481; Edna George 489; Edward 481, 484, 498; Edwin Mervin 485; Edwin Walker 260, 481, 483, 488, 490; Edyth Katherine (Carwile) 496; Elizabeth 481, 484; Elizabeth Eulalia 490; Elizabeth Merryman 487; Elizabeth Nancy (Davis) 485, 492; Elizabeth Ruth 483; Ella Beauregard (Jennings) 495; Ella Grace Estelle 484; Ellis Bonzel 488, 497; Ellis L. 497; Elsie (Clay) 497; Erma Lucille 490; Eunice W. 488; Eva Mae 488; Evan Edward 490; Evan Edwards 483; Florence S. 484; Gaynell 101; George 259, 481, 484, 495, 776; George Cleveland 482; George Edward G.E. 490; George Henry 492, 498; George Raymond 485; Gladys Holmes 480, 483; Gladys Lorene (Amos) 491, 498; Gordon Charles 483, 488; Gracie Mae (Crank) 488; Haley Carol 487; Harry Edward 488; Harry Edward, Sr. 483; Helen 485; Helen Patricia 487; Hennie 486, 487, 488, 493, 498; Henry Coleman 319, 320, 486, 487; 488, 491, 492, 496, 498; Henry Edward 488; Henry Walker, Sr. 481; Herman Clark 485; Homie Virginia 497; Housen S. 488; Howson Sandifer 483; Hunter Archer 486, 498; Hunter Archer, Sr. 487, 488; Hunter Archer, Sr. 493; Hunter Patterson 483, 486, 488, 490, 497; Ida Belle (Tence) 480; Ida Belle 483; Ida Mae (DeJarnette) 490; Inez 490; Irene Frances (Anderson) 320, 493; Iva Sophia 490; Jacqueline (Raines) 494; James G. 481; James L. 483; James Melton (Mel) 496; James Noel 483, 490; James P. 484; James Pemberton 235, 495, 776; James Pemberton, Sr. 489; James Ray 482; James Walker "Lilbon" 260; James Walker (Jim) 490; James Walker (Lilbon) 483, 490; James Woosley 498; James Woosley, (Jimmy) 496; Janice Colleen 495; Jasper Fred 483, 488; Jean 495; Jeanette Scott 488; Jennie Lacy 484; Jesse Cleveland 483, 490; Jessie Anna 490; Jessie William 498; Jessie William, Jr. 491; Jessie William, Sr. 486, 491, 496, 498; Joan Marie (Tibbs) 497; Jody Wayne 497; Joe Junior 497; Joe Lena (Jolena) 488; Joe Lenna (Jolena) 483; Joe Lenna 497; John Blanton 495; John Bunion 484, 495; John Daniel 497; Joseph 489, 495; Joseph Daniel 485, 490, 492, 497, 498; Joseph, Jr. 489; Joseph, Sr. 235; Joyce Virginia 487; Juanita Lois 489; Judith Phyllis (Rubin) 496; Julia Ann (Davis) 260, 483, 490; June Carol 488; Kathleen Bettie 486, 487, 488, 493, 498; Kathy Roberts 498; Laban Housen 490; Laban Patterson 483, 488; Labon Housen 483; Lawrence Lindsay 488; Lawrence Meade 30, 483, 488; Leigh Ellen 487; Lenora Clark 485; Leola 486, 491, 496, 498; Lessie Maude 497; Lila (Little Bit) 480; Lila William 483; Lilbon Alexander 490; Lillie Daisy 484; Lillie Mae 485; Loretta Georgia 484; Lottie Loith 486, 491, 496; Louis

Coleman 487, 493; Louis Coleman, III 493; Louis Coleman, Sr. 320, 486, 488, 493, 498; Louise Coleman, Jr. 235; Louise Miriam 490; Louise Patterson 488; Lynn C. 483, 488; Lynwood Nannie 488; Maggie (Maddox) 482, 494; Maggie M. 364; Malcolm Barbour 488; Margaret Marion 488; Marion Grey 490; Martha (Singleton) 480, 482; Martha Ann (Forrest) 260, 483, 490; Martha Ann (Franklin) 258, 259, 495, 638; Martha Ann 481; Martha Ann Franklin 481, 484; Martha Flemings (Singleton) 483; Martha W. 483; Mary (Flowers) 494; Mary (Green) 496; Mary (Mumford) 495; Mary (Pemberton) 235, 495; Mary (Stephens) 480; Mary 489, 776; Mary Ann (Polly) 481; Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) (Peak) 490, 492, 497; Mary I. 481, 484; Mary Louisa (Mollie) (Stephens) 483; Mary Page (Owen) 486, 498; Mary Rebecca 483; Mary Saunders 495; Mary Scott 485; Mary Thomas (Tommie) (Marshall) 488; Mary Weston 484; Mattie Lee (Rudder) 488; Mattie Victoria 483, 490; Mattie William (Francis) 488; Mazie Dell 483, 488; Melissa Ann (Jewett) 496; Mildred Lee 488; Millicent (Milly) 481; Nancy (Gilliam) 483; Nancy Key (Sime) 496; Nancy Rebecca (Nannie) 492; Nancy Rebecca 485, 498; Nancy Spencer (Whitlow) 495; Nancy W. 481, 484; Nannie Abigail 484; Nannie Kate 486, 491, 496, 498; Neil Thornton 496; Nellie Janet (Dunkley) 491, 498; Ocie Edgar 483; Ocie Edgar 490; Onnie Mitchell 483, 488; Ora Virginia 493; Patricia (Cross) 494; Patricia Vann Rushing 493; Peggy Jean 498; Rachel Virginia 488; Rebecca Ann 488; Rebecca T. 481, 484; Rebeckah 481; Rhonda (Ellington) 494; Richard Blanton 495; Richard Marshall (Dick), Sr. 490; Richard Preston 484; Ronald G. 364, 494; Ronald Golon 482; Ronald Matthew 494; Rosa Whit 486, 491, 496, 498; Rosaline L. 483; Roy 101; Ruby Elizabeth 488; Ruth Abigail 490; Ruth Elnora 485; Sandra Sue (Kleiber) 496; Sarah Danielle 487; Sarah Elizabeth (Guthrie) 486, 498; Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie Bettie) (Guthrie) 488, 491, 496; Sophia (Marshall) (Moon) 490; Sophia (Waller) 495; Sophia J. 483; Sophia Waller 484; Susan Ann 495; Susan H. 481, 484; Susannah 481, 489; Thelma Kermie (Sowell) 490; Thomas Patterson 480, 483; Thomas W. 481; Vaden Andrew 495; Vaden Michael 495; Vaden Whitlow 495; Van Thornton 491, 498; Van Thornton, Jr. 496; Van Thornton, Sr. 486, 496; Virginia (Virgie) 488; Virginia 486, 493, 498; Virginia Dare (Epperson) 496; Virginia Dianna (DeJarnette) 319, 320; Virginia Dianna (Patterson) 498; Virginia Dianna 483, 486, 487, 488; Walker 483, 495; Waverly E. 259, 484; Wayland 498; Wayland, Jr. 496; Wayland, Sr. 496; Wayne Thornton 496; William (Will) Birl 497; William Edward (Stiffy), Sr. 488; William Edward (Willie) 488, 491, 492, 496, ; William

Edward 485, 486, 487, 490; William Edward, Sr. 493; William George 484; Wirt Henry 495  
**DeMott**, Charles 410; Randy 410  
**Denaho**, Thomas 651  
**Detrick**, Janet Faye (Reese) 358  
**DeVane**, Ella Arretta (Irby) 739; George F. 739  
**Dewberry**, Nancy Collins 771  
**Dick**, F. Marion, Rev. 105; F.M., Rev. 93  
**Dickenson**, Syd 702  
**Dickerson**, Alice Carrie 456; Andrew Dabney (A.D.), Jr. 499, 500; Andrew Dabney (Dab) 502, 503; Andrew Dabney (Dab), Sr. 499, 500; Angelina Moses (Angie) 501; Ann Frances (Fannie) 501; Anna 501; Barbara Goin 501; Benjamin 501; Beulah C. 713; Cain G. 501; Carrie 187; Carrie Trent Estes 499, 500, 502; Daisy Ersurla 501, 503; David 501; Edward James 501, 503; Eleanor 501; Elizabeth 501; Elkanah Benjamin 501; Enso Willie 501, 503; Eugene S. 501, 503; Georgia Anna Fletcher 501; Griffith 79; Harriett 501; Iola 135; Irene Eleanor 501; Jack 501; Jacob W. 501; James 501; Jean 501; Jerome Wesley 501; John 691; John G. 501; John Henry 501; John Samuel 501, 713; Judith (Judy) F. 501; Letcher Wise 501; Lillian Green 501, 503; Lizzie W. 501, 503; Lou 456; Margaret 501; Margaret Agnes 501; Martha C. 501; Mary 456, 501; Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) 501; Monroe Worth 501; Nancy 501; Nancy D. Gauling 501; Nancy Green Moses 501, 503; Nannie Boxley 501; Nathan David 500, 503; Nathan Gilliam Thomas 501; Norman Wayne 499, 500; Norman Wayne, Jr. 502; Norman Wayne, Sr. 365, 502; Polly Jean Neal 502; Rachel 501; Robert Henry 501; Robert Richard R. 501; Sarah (Sally) Elizabeth Jennings 501; Sarah Frances 501; Sarah R. Barnes 499; Sarah Rose Roberts Barnes 501; T.E. 92, 456; Teyula "Earl" 713; Timmie, Rev. 116; Waverly 502; Waverly Howard 499, 500; William (Bill) 499; William 501; William A. 500; William Albert (Bill) 503; William Albert 501; William Archelaus 501; William Carrington (Wilkie) 501, 503; William Wilson (Billy), Jr. 501; Wyatt Watkins Cardwell 501  
**Dickey**, John 786  
**Dickie**, William 468  
**Dickinson**, Alfred Elijah, Rev. Dr. 767, 768; Frances (Taylor) 768; Frances Poindexter 767; Helen Taylor 768; James Taylor, Rev. Dr. 768  
**Dickson**, Ann 504; Anne 505; Benjamin 504, 505; Benjamin F. 505; Benjamin Wesley 504; Benjamin, Jr. 504, 505; Charles W. 505; Elizabeth (?) 504; Elizabeth 504, 505; Emily 504; Finnee 505; Finney 504; Joanna (Hanna) 505; Joel 504, 505, 693; John 504; John Franklin 504; Joshua 504; Josiah 505; Lucille (Lucy) 505; Martha (Adams) 506, 693; Martha 504; Martha Adams 504; Martha Elizabeth 505; Mary (Dickson) 504; Mary (Douglas) 504; Mary 504, 505; Michael 504; Michael,

Jr. 505; Michael, Sr. 505; Miles Pass 504; Nancy (White) 504; Nancy 504, 505; Nancy Herron 504; Samuel 504; Samuel Carter 504; Sarah 505; Serena Elizabeth 504; Stephen 504; Stephen Light 504; Stephen, Jr. 505; Stephen, Sr. 505; Susan Bigby 504; Susannah 504; Thomas 504, 505, 506, 693; Thomas Greene 504; Thomas Greene, Jr. 504; William Jasper 504; William White 504; Winifred (Finney) 504; Winnifred 505; Wylie Pope 504  
**Dill**, Harriet E. 409  
**Dillard**, Dekoda 560; E.B. 97; Eva Lovelace 220; Henry Wayne 747; Les 220; Otis, Dr. 73  
**DiLorenzo**, The Most Rev. Francis X. 110  
**Dismuke**, Charles Henry 261; Daniel Dudley 261; Elizabeth 261; Elizabeth Ligon Blankenship 261; Martha A. 261; Sally Dudley 261; Susan Fanny 261  
**Dismukes**, Nancy 832; Sally Dudley 520  
**Dix**, Susan 403  
**Dixon**, Alice 209; Anna 505; Annie G. 511; Augustus 705; Benjamin 505, 693; Benjamin, Jr. 505; Beverly James (BJ) 511; Burton 505, 511; Cecil B., Dr. 170; Charles Kirby 511; Charles Stephen 511; Charles W. 511; Charlotte 505, 511; Charlotte Narcapedia 511; Clinton 467; Cynthia 508; David 509; David Harold 507, 700; David, Jr. 507; Deborah Ann 511; Edward L. 508; Eleander 505; Eliza Irene 700; Elizabeth (Betsy) 505; Elizabeth 505; Elizabeth Crews 510; Elvira Ursula 412; Ethel Burton 511; Eugene (Gene) Thomas 511; Eva May 540, 700; Fannie 511; Gary 461; Harold 540, 551, 623; Harold A. 509, 550; Harriette Ann (Greenwood) 508; Hattie G. 511; Henry 510, 540, 700; J.J. 472; James C. 117; James E. 117; James H. 117; James Thomas 511; James Thurman 511; Janette 511; Jean Anne 511; Joanna 505; John (Burton) 505; John 209, 505; John Burton 511; John N. 508; John Thomas 511; Jonnie M. 707; Joshua 505; Josiah 505; Joyce Marie 511; Karen 508; Kay 508; Lewis Edgar 509, 510, 540, 700; Lillie M. 550; Lillie May 509, 551; Lillie May Coleman 705; Martha 505; Martha Ellen 511; Mary 505, 509; Mary Ann 511; Mary Elizabeth 508; Mattie Sue (Moore) 508; Melinda Mary 511; Michael, Jr. 505; Michael, Sr. 505; Moses 117; Moses, Sr. 117; Nancy 505; Norma Kathleen 511; Obelia Bennett 540, 623; Obelia Maude Bennett 509; Peggy 511; Richard Floyd 511; Richard Kirby 511; Samuel D. 505; Samuel L. 508; Sharon 508; Shirley Ann 511; Stephen 505; Stephen, Jr. 505, 511; Stephen, Sr. 505, 511; Sterling 700; Susannah (Susan) 505; Tabitha 505; Thomas 505, 511; Thomas Allen 511; Vickie 511; Winifred (Finney) 693; Winnifred (Winney) 505; Winnifred 505  
**Dixon-Compton**, Harriette Ann (Greenwood) 557  
**Dobson**, Thomas 534; William 79  
**Doctorman**, Alda Mae 396; Artie

(Adams) 396  
**Dodd**, Catherine 683  
**Dodson**, Allie Petty 512; Alma (Ward) 512; Alma Brook (Jeter) 512; Alma Brooke (Jeter) 744; Ann 512; Anna (Gue) 512; Anne 512; Annie Kent 512; Caleb Thornton 512; Carole Brooke 512; Carrie Eliza 512; Charles, Sr. 512; Cora (Gourd) 512; Cora Williams 512; Cordia Lean (Neal) 512; Elenor 512; Elias 512; Elijah 262, 512; Elizabeth (Moore) 645; Elizabeth (Petty) 512; Elizabeth (Rose) 512; Fannie Petty (Adams) 512; Francis Clay 512; George 512; Gracie 182; Harriet 236, 239, 267, 268, 760; Harriet Epps (Meyer) 321; Hattie Strickland 604; Henry Clay 512; Hugh Letcher 321; Hugh Wilton, Sr. 321; Hugh, Jr. 321; Irene Winfield 512; Isaac 262; Isabel (Baines) 651; James Preston 512; Jesse 512; John F. 651; Joseph 512; Joseph Austin 512; Kathy 321; Laura (Epps) 321; Lenwood 512; Lizzie Virginia 512; Lucille Ann 512; Malissie 604, 605; Mary "Polly" (Watkins) 786; Mary (Durham) 512; Mary 445; Mary Jane (Ferrell) 512; Patty 512; Percy 604; Peter T. 262; Peter Tyce 512, 744; Robert 321; Robert Edward 512; Rosa (Slayton) 512; Rosa Wilson 779; Sally (Ferrell) 512; Sally 262; Samuel Newton 512; Thomas (Second Fork) 512; Thomas 512, 786; Thomas, Jr. 512; Thomas, Sr. 512; Will 38; William 61, 74, 512, 645; William Gordon 512; William Tyce 262, 512; William, Rev. 82  
**Doe**, Robert Wade 563  
**Doggett**, W.T., Rev. 115  
**Doss**, Annie (Tuck) 555; Annie A. (Tuck) 769; Coleman 555; Coleman A. 769; Wesley 739; William 837  
**Dotoman**, Dallas 396  
**Dotson**, Thomas 786  
**Douglas**, Bernard 322, 513; Faye 322, 513; Lucille 322; Mary 505; Michael, Jr. 322, 513; Michael, Sr. 322, 513; Stonewall 513  
**Douglass**, Ann (Boyd) 423; William 504  
**Downey**, W. 135  
**Driscoll**, Mary Harrison (Vaughan) 777; W. R., Dr. 184  
**Driskill**, Hattie 628; John D. 628  
**du Val**, Emma Witt (Adams) 390; Gabriel B.J. 390; Gabriel B.J., Jr. 390; Jennie Hurt (Adams) 390; Julia Ellen 390; Kitty Scott 390; Richard 390  
**Dubee**, Peter 648  
**Duberry**, John 771  
**Duckworth**, Catherine Marie 494; Charles Aaron 494  
**Dudgeon**, Catherine (Caldwell) 645; John 645  
**Dudley**, Ambrose 686; Blanche Laura (Kidd) 686  
**Duff**, Barney 654; James Moore 654; Mary (Moore) 654; Mary Moore 654; Thomas Moore 654  
**Duffer**, Abigail Elizabeth 413; Barbara 143; Curtis 413; Doris 143; Dorothy 192; Hugh 143; Joseph Curtis 413; Leslie Ann (Barksdale) 413  
**Duffey**, Andrew 798; Ashley 798; Bessie 798; Chester B. 514; Edwin 798; Elgin 798; Forrest H. 514; Frederick H. 514; Harold 798; Jennifer 798; Jerry L. 514; Melissa 798; Minnie E. (Watts) 514;

Ronnie 798; Susie (Cassada) 514; Vickie 798  
**Duke**, Artelia (Roney) 515; Diane 717; Doris 515; James Buchanan 515; Nanaline (Holt-Inman) 515; Otis 717; Virginia (Covington) 717; Washington 515  
**Dunamm**, Joseph 511  
**Dunavatt**, Bertha Jane (Owen) 42; Bretha Jane 204  
**Dunaway**, Janie Lou (Watts) 558; Walter Mack 516  
**Duncan**, Annie Belle Anderson 399; Annie May (Spencer) 747; Howell 747  
**Dunkley**, Agnes (Harris) 518; Alma Lee 517; Benjamin 522; Berkley 522; Catherine (Joyner) 518; Charles 522; Charles Lee 522; Charlie Jack 323, 517; Denise Louise 519; Diane 323; Diane Lucille 517; Elizabeth 518; Frances Edith 520; Grace Wellington (Estes) 366, 501; Harrison (King) 463; Henry 518, 522, 746; Jacqueline Delores 521; Jacqueline Deloris (Jackie) 501; Jacqueline Deloris 778; James 109; John 518, 522; John Daniel (J.D.), Jr. 519, 524; John Daniel (Sing) 501, 520, 521; John Daniel (Sing), Sr. 519, 524; John Daniel (Sing), J.D., Jr. 520; John Daniel, Jr. 137, 325, 366; John Daniel, Sr. 366; John Ellis 501, 519, 520, 521, 524, 778; John J. 518; John Russell 519; Joseph Archer (Archie) 520; Joseph Randolph 520; Kenneth Daniel 519; Kenneth Malcolm 324, 523; Lillian Mae Hibbrad 501, 778; Lucille Smith 517; Malcolm Dudley 324, 523; Martha 518, 522; Martha D. (Wilson) 518; Mary 518, 522; Mary Louise (Ramirez) 366; Michael Jack 517; Moses 518, 520; Moses Daniel 325, 501, 519, 524; Moses Dudley (Dud) 517, 525; Moses Dudley 323, 324, 523; Nancy (Barrow) 518; Nancy 518; Nancy Lee (Osborne) 519; Nancy Lee 520, 524; Nora Williams Yates 501; Patrick 522; Ralph 518; Robert 518; Sally (Sarah) 518; Sandra Ann 519; Sarah (Pringle) 518; Susan 522; Susanna (Megrigs) 746; Tabitha (Monday) 518; Terry Maie 519; Thelma Virginia (Noblin) 519; Thelma Virginia 520, 524; Viola (Compton) 463; Virginia 522; Virginia May 525  
**Dunman**, Catherine (Tune) 774; James 511; Joseph 511; Pleasant 774; Rebecca 505, 511  
**Dunn**, Edmund 697; Edmund Jackson 263; Elizabeth Overby (Chandler) 697; Rebecca (Tune) 263  
**DuPont**, Jessie Ball 561  
**Dupree**, Bill 185  
**Duprey**, Magdaline 786  
**Dupuy**, E.L. 93  
**Durham**, Denise 507; Dorothy (Smoot) 512; Laban 532; Thomas 512  
**Dyer**, Elizabeth Jane 632  
**E**  
**Eades**, Nannie Mae 629; Willie 605  
**Eanes**, Temperance (Tempy) (Pierce) 454  
**Early**, Ruth H. 34  
**Earp**, Rev. Charles 66  
**Eartham**, James 669  
**Easley**, Andrew 47; Andrew, Dr. 40; Ann 786, 787; Anne Pleasants (Owen) 174; Arthur 63; Charles 102; Daniel 92, 642, 643; 787, 788; Eliza 115; George 63; Harriet Amanda 675; Henry 47, 48;

- Henry, Mrs. 178; Holt 592; Isaac, Sr. 102; James 10, 153; James S. 722; James Stone 204; John Watkins, Sr. 680; Margaret (Kyle) 204; Martha 669; Mike, Governor 47; Milton 102; Mr. 715; Myrtle 81; Robert 47, 176, 505; Robert Henry 47; Sam 63; Samuel 534, 828; Therman 102; Thomas 178; Virginia Carrington (Owen) 680; William 86, 153; William H. 9
- East**, Bertha "Ceevee" 716; Callie (Clay) 567; Callie C. 121; Callie Clay 568; Elizabeth Spencer 747; Granville 121; Granville O. 567, 568; John 747; John H. 241; John O. 625; Lucy 605; Mary Elma 606; Nancy Owen 625; Robert 176; Victoria Lee 625; Victoria Lee 833
- Eastlack**, Lloyd 593; W. Lloyd, Dr. 170; W. Lloyd, M.D. 174
- Ebbert**, Melanie W. 748
- Echols (Eckols)**, Catey 653; James 653; John 653
- Echols**, Abraham 526; David 526; Dinah (Tribble) 526; Elizabeth 526; James 632, 690; John 526; Joseph 526; Lucy Anna (Moore) 653; Obadiah 74; Prudence 653; Samuel Moore 653; Sarah (Hubbard) 526; Tabitha 613; William, Jr. 788
- Eddy**, Edna P. (Ferrell) 741; Thomas 741
- Edens**, James 781; Lucy (Walden) 781
- Edgewood** 587
- Edholm**, Olga Pauline 202
- Edmonds**, Adell S. 100; Joseph Annie (Spencer) 736; Mary Polly 813; Paul 510; Victor 736
- Edmondson**, Arch 159; Ed 717; H.A. 48; Isabel (Irby) 207; Lorán 181
- Edmund William** 505
- Edmunds**, Catherine 505; Christine 102; Dolly 505; Elizabeth 505; Eloi 505; Francis 505; Harry 63; Henry 280; Henry, Captain 94, 264; Holt 159; James 58; Lavinia 129; Mary John 505; Nancy 505; Paul 704; Phil 102; Pocahontas Wight 205; Rachel 505; Richard 505; Sarah 505; W. H. 153
- Edmundson**, Mary "Polly" 816
- Edward**, Dayla 181
- Edwards**, Anderson 563; Edith Mildred (Motley) 526; Margaret Louise Murphy 662; Patricia 461; Richard 776; Sally (Estes) 532; Sarah (Cooke)(Richardson) 776; William 532
- Edwin**, James 803
- Eggleston**, Roxanah Sophia 744; Thurman 744
- Elam**, Dick 135; Elam 181; Frank Ernest 592; Harriet J. (Newton) 603; Kimberly 181; Lucy 828; Richard T. 603
- Elder**, Ann (Sibley) 717; Brenda 243; Brenda A. 405
- Elet**, Ann 527
- Elit**, Bartlett 527
- Ellen**, Maryann 712
- Ellington**, Jane 70; Rusty Eldridge 494
- Elliot**, Fred, Jr. 184; Grace 814, H.M. 87
- Elliott**, Alexander 528; Alexandra 265; Alfred Apple 527, 773; Alvah Fletcher 527, 541; Ann (Loftis) 527, 603; Ann Mirah (Hudson) 586; Arcelous, Rev. 71; Bartlett 527; Berkeley Steube (Jack) 750; Bettie M. (Wall) 773; Carl Wesley 614; Catherine Virginia (Elliott) 763; Catherine Virginia 266; Charley Clarence 527, 773; Charlie 750; Chase Cameron 527; Chelsea Renee 527; Chester Lafell 576; Clara Snead 297, 355; Clarence Charles 527, 541; Clarence Charles, Jr. 527; Claude Wilborn 527, 541; Cornelia Royster (Wilkins) 527; Dalton Stone 707; Dan 185; David Kennerly 576; Donald 355; Donald, Rev. 71; Dorian Rose 707; Earl 182; Edna Arneida (Ladd) 614; Edward Marshall, Jr. 542; Edy 584, 585; Eliza Jones 603; Elizabeth (Betsy) (Tuck) 527; Elizabeth (Mealer) 527; Elizabeth (Tuck) 603, 773; Elizabeth D. (Adams) 527, 603; Elizabeth Jane (Carter) 527; Elizabeth Jane (Mayes) 527; Elizabeth May 527, 773; Elizabeth Pearl (Seat) 527, 819; Ester 527; Frances (Steube) 750; Frances Craven (Elliott) 527; Franklin Briggs 527, 541; George Apple Lewis 527, 541, 773; George Apple Thomas 527, 541; Grace 180, 355, 797; Grace Sue (Cole) 527; Gracie Viola (Fletcher) 527, 541; Henry Lipscomb 585, 586; Henry Marshall 527; Ira B. (Dollbaby) 750; James 528; James Matthew (Matt) 528; James Matthew 265; James Patrick 265, 528; Jane Patron (Tuck) 527; Joe 736; John 527, 603; John Andrew 266, 527, 763; John W. 720; John Wesley 527; John, Senr. 527; Jones 527, 603; Julia Reed (Bowen) 527; Karl Wesley 527, 773; Kay 764; Kisips 736; Lauriston Kennerly 576; Levi Leslie 527, 773; Levi Phaltial 527; Levi Shepard 527, 773, 603; Louisa Jane (Hite) 527, 603; Lucy Pendleton (Tuck) 527, 773; Maggie 750; Margaret (Henderson) 576; Marshall 527, 603; Martha 527; Mary 185, 528; Mary Maude (Smith) 527; Matilda D. (Perkins) 527; Matilda Denise (Parker) 527; Morell 297, 355; Nancy Emily (Elliott) 527; Nancy Francis (Glacock) 528; Nancy G. (Tuck) 527; Nannie (Conner) 614; Nannie Rose (Hudson) 586; Parker Steven 527; Peggy (Haley) 527; Prudence (Wilborn) 819; Rachel (Glidewell) 527; Ralph Newman 527, 541; Reuben 527; Rhonda (Green) 330; Richard Thomas 527, 819; Robert 527; Robert D. 707; Sarah 527; Sarah Ann (Hite) 527, 603; Sarah Ann Eliza 527; Scottie Elizabeth 576; Shirley (Henderson) 576; Simeon F.M. 527; Simeon Franklin 527; Spencer Cole 707; Sylvania (Jones) 527, 603; Thomas 527, 603; Virgie Pearl (Hudson) 586; Virginia Catherine (Elliott) 527; Wesley David 707; William J. 527; William J. 603, 819; William Mumford 527; William Thomas 265, 528; Zachariah 527
- Ellis, Brooks 732; Jonah 732; Lea 181; Lena (Spencer) 732; Rosa (Spencer) 732; Rubye Katherine 396
- Elsy**, Robert 47
- Emerson**, Margaret (Phillips) 694; Matthew West 694
- England**, Joseph 32
- English**, Artis 769; Clay 555; Clay 769; Florence (Parker) 555; Florence Mildred (Parker) 769
- Epperson**, Alice Marie 530; Emma Lee (Hale) 496; J. Rufus (Rufus) 530; James Lafayette (Fay) 530; Joseph Fletcher, Sr. 496; Linda Fay 530; Martha (Mattie) Burwell (Jones) 529; Mary 505; Mary Elizabeth 479; Morgan C. 530; Myrtle 568; Myrtle (Hailey) 530, 567; Nancy 505; Richardson 412; Rufus Junior 530
- Eppes**, Harriet Jane (Lloyd) 267
- Epps**, Bettie 421; Booker 268; Booker, James 267; Harriet (Lloyd) 268; Hattie 268; James 268; John 268, 632; John W. 412; Joshua 421; Lelia 764; Lucy (Cole) 267; Maggie 130; Mary 268; Mary Jane Watts 790; Moses 691; Sallie Henry (Bailey) 268; Sally 268; Shirley (Osborne) 750; Tom 268; William 267; William Thomas 268
- Ester**, Ann (Rogers) 531; Thomas 531
- Esters**, Rose Lee (Lacy) 536
- Estes**, Abraham 531, 532, 534, 537; Amanda 736; Ambrose 531; Ann (Watkins) 531; Ann (Burton) 531; Archer Lee 533; Barbara 531; Bartlett 531, 534, 536; Belt 176; Benjamin H. 534; Betty Sue 533; Carrie Trent 499, 500, 502, 520; Charles 535; David 532, 535, 650; E.B. 38; Elisha 531, 535; Elisha, Jr. 535; Elizabeth (Chism) 531, 536; Elizabeth (Jeeter) 531; Elizabeth (Seaman) 532; Elizabeth (Talbot) 531; Elizabeth (Webb) 531; Elizabeth 532, 535, 536; Elizabeth Nutty (Pickett) 531; Ezekiel 536; Frances (Frankey) (Tombs) 532; Frances (Woods) 534; George 532, 536; Grace Wellington 501, 519, 520, 521; Hazel Elliott 537; Henry Acher 536; Hulda Ann (McCullum) 532; James 598; Jane 535; Jenny 535; John 453, 531, 532, 534; John E. 736; John R. 536, 652; John S. 532; John, Jr. 535; John, Sr. 535; Josephus 534; Josiah 536; Kathleen 598; Keziah (Moses) 534; Laban 536; Leroy 535; Louise 598; Luremia (Combs) 531, 536; Maggie 537; Marcus 536; Margaret (Crews) 534; Martha (Barley) 536; Martha Ann (Farley) 532; Mary (Harris) 531; Mary (Smith) 531; Mary (Yancey) 531; Mary (Younger) 536; Mary 535; Mary Ann (Lawson) 532; Mary Ann (Mumford) 531; Mary Polly (Blankenship) 531, 534; Mary Polly (Smith) 534; Matthew 534; Micajah 531; Mijcah 535; Moses 531, 535, 536; Nancy Ann (Moore) 536, 652; Nany (Nancy) 535; Nelly 532; Nelly (Organ) 534; Obadiah 535; Patsy J. 534; Peter 534; Priscilla (Chism) 536; Prudence (Rowlett) 531, 534; Quintina (Ferrell) 536; Rachel (Pounds) 536; Rebecca (Lester) 534; Rebecca (Miller) 536; Richard 531; Robert (Robbin) 534; Robert 531, 534; Robert Seth 532; Roberta 95, 536; Sally (Estes) 536; Samuel 534, 828; Selah (Palmer) 536; Shirley 792; Susanna 535, 536; Sylvester 531; Thomas 534, 536; Trent 176; W. Belt 91; Walter 537; William 531, 532, 534, 536; William Belt 537; William Robert 598; William Y. 536; Wilmouth 535; Winston 536
- Eustace of Boulogne** 475
- Evans**, Garnet (Wilson) 829; Gurney 629; Joe 125; John 619; Julia (Lewellen) 619; Mildred 129; Sam 125; Trent 176; Verna Ezra 629; Wilbur 829
- Ewell**, Rev. William 116; William 100
- F**
- Fairlamb**, Miriam Sydnor 720
- Fallon**, Jack 723; Owen 723
- Fanning**, Bryan 428; Elizabeth (Echols) 428
- Faqua**, Joseph 505
- Farinholt**, Benjamin 59
- Farley**, Craig 65; Daniel 433; Robert A. 532; Seth 532
- Farmer**, Abner Joseph Estes 637; Abner Taylor 637; Anna M. 511; Annamanda 511; Archer Anderson 436; Aubrey G. 511; Berta Sue Murphy 662; Calvin M. 511; Charlotte, Louise (Edmonds) 637; David 462; David A. 462; Drucilla (Clardy) 445; Elizabeth 505, 511; Ella L. 511; Ellen 511; Enoch 628; Everett 511; Henry 511; Henry H. 511; Ida (Clark) 449; Jack 750; Jack B. 511; Jane 462; Jim 135; John J.B. 511; John L. 511; John P. 511; John S. 511; Joseph Hugh, Jr. 511; Joseph Hugh, Sr. 511; Landon T. 511; Lena 511; Libb 511; Louis 63; Louise Taylor 637; Lucy 462; Lydia Anne Jane Carlton 436; Margaret Keziah (Edmunds) 637; Mark Irby 511; Mary Edith 511; Mary Ellen 436, 437; Mary Kerk 628; Nancy 446; Obadiah 445; Raymond T. 511; Rebecca 462; Robert C. 511; Robert Milliam 412; Rosa Clark 511; Ruby Sullivan Anderson 399; Sallie 511; Sallie E. 511; Samuel C. 462; Sarah 445, 628; Susan R. 511; Susanna (Comer) 462; Tapley Binford 511; Tapley E. 511; William 462
- Farrar**, Bobby 792; Carroll M. 740; Elizabeth (Lizzie) B. (Spencer) 740; Endora Ellen (Crymes) 740; Esther G. 740; Helen G. (Spencer) 740; Horace 740; Jesse S. 740; John A. 740; Meredith 740; Miriam G. 740; Randolph 740; Steven Craig 792
- Farrington**, Mildred 185
- Farson**, James Thomas 747; Maud Madeline (Atkinson) 747
- Faulkner**, Charles 432; David 432; Dianna (Burton) 432; Jacob 669; Jennie E. 181; John 669; John, Capt. 518; Joseph 669; Keziah H. 584; Lashell 181; Lucy (Burton) 432; Nancy 669; Robert 468; William 468; William, Jr. 432
- Fears**, Aleta 411, 608; Amy 411; Charles 795, 800; Charlie 795, 801; Cordelia 795; Kathleen 513, 800; Kelly 411; Lena (Shelton) 801; Mary 792; Nick 608
- Featherston**, Carolus 782; Charles 781, 782; Jean (Wright) 781
- Felton**, Raleigh 184
- Ferguson** (Farguson), Jacob 652; Barry 18; Berry 298; Bettie Emma 511; Cecil 298; Creed H. 433; Doris 93; Edward (Eddie) William 511; Henry AK 511; Henry Anderson Kirby 511; Henry H. 433; Jacob Hudson 511; Lowell 298; Lowell T. 134; Malinda (Clardy) 446; Marsha 413; Nannie Green 600; Nimrod 511, 691; Pastor N.G. 447; Peter 298; Rebecca Hudson 511; Robert C. 446; Stroud B. 600; Walker Douglas 298
- Ferrel**, Allen 830
- Ferrell**, Anna 445; Anthony 61; Austin 741; Benjamin 446, 652; Berkley 741; Beulah Crenshaw 486; Buddy 193; Carlton 100; Charles A. 741; Charles Armstead 486;
- Charles Edward 741; Charlie Wesley, Jr. 326; Cora (Collie) 741; Dolly (Bailey) 512; Edward 652; Edward John 741; Edwin Dean 326; Elizabeth (Dodson) 512; Ephraim 445; Esther P. (Ferrell) 741; Frances 732; Gladys (Lasus) 741; Herbert Eldridge 741; Howard Wilson 741; Inez Anne (Dunn) 741; Iola 741; Irene (Wells) 741; James E. 446; John 741; John Burgess 741; Judith (Thompson) 741; Kathleen (Moore) 326; Lena T. 817; Lewis H. 741; Louise 741; Martha J. 412; Mary (Dodson) 445; Mary E. (Ferrell) 741; Maude Odell (Gunnell) 741; Menervian (Clardy 446; Nancy (Farmer) 446; Narcissus (Spencer) 741; O. B. "Buddy" 145; Olivia M. 741; Patsy (Sibley) 717; Rebecca (Clardy) 446; Robert 512; Rosa B. (Womack) 830; Roy 142; Sallie F. 446; Sallie W. 741; Sally Fannie (Davis) 741; Scott Henry 741; Signal 741; Sudyne May 486; Susanna (Susie) A. (Spencer) 741; Walter Scott 741; William (Willie) Preston 741; William 512; William F. 732; William Frederick 446
- Ferrugia**, Anthonio James "Tony" 703; Ramsey Jane 703; Stephanie Spring (Ramsey) 703
- Finch**, Ada Bell (Parker) 555, 769; Alma (James) 738; Carson 601; Catherine 738; Curtis 555; Curtis C. 769; Evelyn (Johnson) 601; George 159; George A. 738; George Howard 738; Harold 176; Lonnie Howard 738; Manie T. (Anderson) 738
- Finger**, Joan 726
- Finney**, Thomas 504, 505, 693; Winnifred 504; Winnifred 505
- Firesheets**, Amanda C. 446; Caroline (Anderson) 576
- Fisher**, Audrey Coates 456; Bessie T. 539; Billups Johnson 539; Carl 456; Catherine J. 485; Cornelia (Martin) 686; Dade Marcelous 269, 539; Flossie 539; Frank Cheatham 539; Garland 538; Garland West, Sr. 539; Gene 182; George Edward 539; George Washington 269, 539; Giles Sydnor (Giley), Sr. 539; Giley 132; Harry Kaufman 539; Hester 539; Horace 182; Hudnell Odnell, Sr. 686; James 485; James Dade 539; James Roark 539; Joe 538; John Marcelous 269, 539; John P. 539; John Thomas 539; Joseph B. 422; Joseph Thomas Sr. 539; Lillian Ailene (Peake) 686; Maggie Mae 539; Margaret Ann 539; Margaret Henning (Maggie) (Glass) 539; Martha A.R. 539; Martha Ann (DeJarnette) 539; Martha Frances 539; Martha Washington (Cheatham) 269, 539; Mary Elizabeth 539; Mary Gordon 539; Mattie T. 539; Onie Hudnell, Sr. 686; Ora (Roark) 538; Peggy 538; Permelia 485; Randy 182; Richard 182; Richard Daniel 538, 539; Richard Ernest 539; Richard Lee, Sr., Dr. 269, 539; Robert Glenn 539; Robert W. 539; Robert William 539; Susan Elizabeth 539; Thomas Robertson 269, 481, 539; Velma 182; Victoria (Carr) 539; William 539; Willie Ora (Roark) 539; Willis Alvin (Willie), Sr. 539
- Fitts**, Almaranda Jane

- (Wilkinson) 432; Arlene (Sibley) 717; Samuel Jones 432; Sarah W. (Burton) 432; Tandy Walker 432; Virginia 220
- Fitzgerald**, Alesa 540; Bruce, Dr. 540; Eva May 623; Evelyn Lightfoot Barrett 709; Frances Lightfoot (Barrett) 29; James Edward 540; James, Jr. 540; Janice 540; Juanita 540; Margaret 573; Paul, Jr., Dr. 709; Portia 540; Sherri 540
- Fitzhugh**, E.N. 57
- Fleming**, Ann (Gholston) 553
- Fleming**, Beverly 175; Nancy 515
- Flenoury**, Scott 114
- Fletcher**, Charles Thomas 527, 541, 819; George Washington 541; Gracie Viola 819; Henry Y. 541; James Shelton 541; John 541; Lula L. (Carter) 541; Mary (Tuck) 541; Mary Alfred (Chandler) 541; Mary Ann (Loftis) 541; Mary Ann (Wilkinson) 541; Mary Martha "Patsy" (Wilborn) 541, 819; Mary Martha (Wilborn) 527; Nancy Ann Jane (Allen) 541; Nathan 541; Nathan, Jr. 541; Tomisa (Siddons) 541; William 541; William Henry (Dick) 541; William P.J. 541
- Flowers**, Emily Margan 494; Maggie Laverne 494
- Floyd**, Rev. B.E.A. 71
- Foard**, Ann (Hamlett) 829; Francis 829; Lucy Clay 829
- Fontaine**, John 61; P.H. 97; Patrick Henry 41
- Ford**, C.D. (Charles David) 587; Cassie Ann (Fletcher) 541; Elisha E. 541; Frederick 648; James 473; Jim 820; John 648; Mary Wilmouth 587; Newton 654; Sterling 654
- Forlines**, A.C. 87; Alfred C. 585; Alfred Camilious 542; Alfred Camilous 586; Derby Josiah (Darby) 542; Dewitt 542; G.D. 87; Garland 182; George (Jack) 542; Henry 542; Henry Lee 542; Hiram Josiah 542; Howell 542; Ida 542; J.C. 130; J.C. 87; John 542; John Carlvinn 542; Josiah II 542; Kathryn (Kate) 542; King James 542; Louise Jane (Hite) 542; Maggie 542; Mary (Toney) 542; Minnie Idora 699; Nannie Bellie 542; Susan C. Belle (Hudson) 542; Susan SaBelle (Hudson) 586; T.F. 87; Thomas Frederick 542
- Forrest**, James W. 483; Nancy C. (DeJarnette) 638; Richard 638; Richard W. 481
- Fosdick**, Harry Emerson 537
- Foster**, Earl 71; Elizabeth Ann (Hamblen) 788; Elizabeth Ann (Hamblin) 786; George 786; Harold 102; James 109; Martha "Patsy" 786; Martha 109; Patience 109; Sallie 109; Sarah 109; Susan Obedience 786
- Fountain**, Samuel 575; Sarah (Lawrence) 575
- Fouquey**, Melva 444
- Fourqurean**, Daniel 70; Daniel W. 32; Lightfoot (Boyd) 421
- Fowler**, James 740; Jean 740
- Fowlkes**, Albert 429; Eliza Ellis 429
- Foy**, Joe 63
- Frame**, Margaret Elizabeth 631
- Frances**, Catherine T. (Wilmouth) 431; Emanuel 431; John 431; William 389; Zadie 568
- Francis**, Acie 667; Acie Alfred 543, 547, 548; Ann (Adams) 389, 548; Annie Bell 543, 547; Anthony 544; Augusta (Guthrie) 562; Barbara 543; Barbara 549, 667; Bettie 827; Bobby Samuel 543, 547; Brian 543, 666; Brittany 543, 667; C. J., Mrs. 187; Carl Woodrow 837; Caroline 548; Caroline Ferguson 298; Carolyn 143; Catherine 548; Cecile June 543, 544, 547; Charles William 548; David 546; Dixie 546; Donna 546; Dylan 543, 667; Earl 546; Elizabeth C. (Betty) 548; Ella Mae 543, 547; Emma S. Betty 548; Emmaline Elizabeth (Waller) 488; Felix 548; Fletcher T. 143; Fred 143; George 545; Glenn 546; Gollie Lee 543, 546, 547; Hallie Mae (Clay) 455, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548; Hannah (Tynes) 548; Harmon 629; Harrison, Sr. 548; Howard 546; Isaac 545; James 830; James B. 548; James H. 548; James Hurt (Jim) 455; James Hurt 548; James W. 545; John 830; John James 548; John Robert 545; John Thomas (Johnny) 546; John Thomas 543, 547; John William (Johnnie) 455, 548; Judy 546; Kathy 546; Leonard 545; Lewis 543, 667; Lou Fannie 545; Lucas 543, 667; Lucille B. 543, 547; Lucy Ann (Miss Ann) 548; Lucy Ann 548; Lucy B. 543, 547; Marshall Moore 488; Martha Alice (Wright) 457; Mary 545, 548; Mary A. 548; Mary Alice (Wright) 547, 548; Mary J. 548; Mattie 545; Melvin 545; Nancy (Womack) 830; Nancy Elizabeth 548; Nathan 543, 667; Paul 546; Richard F. 548; Robert (Mann) Wilson 548; Robert E. 547, 548; Rose 546; Ruby 543, 549; Sallie 545; Sam 455, 544, 546, 547, 548; Stanley 546; Vanda 546, 610; Verna Ezra Loyd 629; Vernelle 546; Viola 545; Virgie Leona (Davis) 546; William 548; William Thomas 457; William, Jr. 548; William, Sr. 548; Willie Thomas (Billy) (Willie) 546; Wilson G. 548; Zadie (Hailey) 549, 567; Zadie 121, 530, 568, 667
- Francisco**, Pearly 817
- Francis**, Ella Mae (Judy) (Peirce) 546
- Franklin**, Annie Belle (Lipford) 622; Edward 481; Elizabeth 228; Elizabeth Cook 481; Elzie Catherine (Brock) 632; Lynn 814; Martha Ann 481; Mary J. (Smallman) 407; Napoleon B. 407; Robert 814; Tanner 814; William 643
- Frantz**, Debbie 649
- Fraser**, Susan (Walden) 781; Thomas 781
- Frederichsen**, Catherine 57; Theodore 57
- Freeman**, Benjamin F. 504; Georgia Ann 504; Henry 504; John 504; John Taylor 504; Lillie Lula 504; Martha Virginia 504; Rebecca Opelia 504; Susan Josephine 504; Thomas 504
- French**, M. 46, 48; Rev. Dr. George T. 78
- Fridley**, Robret 764; Tyler 764
- Frod**, Margie 71
- Frye**, Levi Thomas 230; Quinton 337; Stephanie 383; Stephanie Lewis 337
- Fuessell**, Rev. Paul 71
- Fulkerson**, John 443; Sarah (Roberts) 443
- Fulks**, Rev. William 118
- Fuller**, Dr. R.H. 17; Lucy (Hodges) 404; R. H., Sr., Dr. 173; Rawley 184
- Furges**, Taniaell 181; Tarra 181
- G**
- Gains**, Gladys (Scott) 626
- Gale**, Linda (Hudson) 586, 829
- Gallion**, Dorothy (Hudson) 823
- Gamble**, Rev. J.J. 83
- Garber**, Emmette 470; Lidie 128; Maude (Davis) 470; Penelope "Penny" May (Irby) 596
- Gardner**, Mary C. 735; W.E. 745
- Garland**, J. 94; Taryan 181; Thomas 135
- Garlington**, Edwin 553
- Garner**, James V. 106; Mary Jane 665; Nora Hendricks 613; Roger Scott 613; Sally Myrtle 613; Tameca 181; Terri 181
- Garnett**, Cordelia 795; Katie 799; Kent 799; Thomas 799; Todd 799
- Garrett**, Anna 146; Calvin 410; Edward 396; Elisha 396; Elizabeth (Brent) 396; Elysia 181; Jane (Hazelgrove) 396; Lawrence H. 97; Marie Lacella Murphy 662; Mary Elizabeth (Matlock) 631; Mary Julia 396; Mary Julia 396; Thomas 631
- Gates**, Horatio 6
- Gatewood**, Carol Lee 714; Eugene 714
- Gaulding**, Nancy D. 501
- Gay**, Doretha (Dixon) 550; Doretha 509, 551; Doretha Dixon 510; Michelle Doretha 550; Wanda Denise 551; Willis 509, 550; Willis, Captain 551
- Gaylord**, Mary Evelyn (Spencer) 745; Robert 745
- Geisinger**, Michael 185; Michael F. 412
- Gent**, James William 690; William 631
- Gentry**, Abednigo 752; Alice (Vickers) 554; Allen A. 752; Ann 752; Bernard Odell 554; Betty Jo 554; Bill 554; Cornettia (Riddle) 554; Elizabeth (Brooks) 752; Etta 554; Frank Austin 554; Frank Odell 554; Geneva Gertrude 554; Georgia 554; Janice (Gryder) 554; Karen Elizabeth 554; Mack O., Jr. 554; Mack Oscar 554; Marjorie (Pat) 554; Mary 217, 752; Meshack 752; Mike Otta 554; Mike, O., Jr. 554; Obednego 752; Rass 554; Raynor 554; Shadrack 752; Stella (Nunn) 554; Susannah (Davis) 752; Virginia (George) 554; Willard 752
- George**, David Graves 555; John 489; Leslie Warren 554; Mariah Whitehead (Murphy) 555; Mary (Barbour) 554; Mary Jordan 489; Polly 389; Richard 806
- Gephart**, Addie Doris 418
- Ghee**, Rev. John 78
- Gholston**, Anthony 553; Anthony, Jr. 553; Dabney 553; Eunice 553; Jane 553; John 553; Joseph 553; Mary (Sandidge) 553; Seuky 553; Gianano, Silvester 767
- Giardini**, Kim 185
- Gibson**, Aelsey Carlton 436; Phillip 436
- Giles**, Dorothy Helen 349; John Thomas 526; Letitia Jane 526
- Gill**, Joseph 527
- Gillen**, Cliff 740; Gertrude (Spencer) 740
- Gillespie**, Helen Virginia 641; James 641; Wallace 641
- Gilliam**, Amanda Jones 390; L' Louise Glover 391; Nancy 489; R. L., Mrs. 187; R.L. 32; Robert L. 184; Ruth 618
- Gilliland**, Annie Ruth 722; Archibald Douglas 722; Ruth Jean 779
- Gionili**, Luna 767
- Glascock**, Nancy Francis 265
- Glass**, Annie Irving 539; Armstead (Clark) 449; Cabbel Covington 539; Catherine Tuck 777; Charlie Edgar 734; Christina E. (Hailey) 565; Dudley R. 565; Edgar 734; Erin 777; Fannie (Spencer) 734; Hannah 777; John Billups 539; John S. 99; John Thomas 539; Lena Thornton 539; Margaret (Murphy) 734; Martha (Woodsley) 734; Martha Irene 539; Mary Elizabeth (DeJarnette) 539; Mary Elizabeth 539; Melchijah T. 734; Ora Lona 539; Prudence Tompkins (Hubbard) 539; Richard Barkley 734; Richard Johnson, Jr. 539; Richard Johnson, Sr. 539; Virginia Gertrude 539; W. W., Rev. 93; William 64; Willie S. 734
- Glasscock**, Hattie Van Dow (Averette) 541; Mary 419; Nathaniel Sanford (Babe) 541
- Glenn**, Anne (Coleman) 555; Archibald 593; Coleman 555; David 555; Elizabeth (LeGrand) 555; Elizabeth Catherine (Mitchell) 555; Elizabeth Ingram 593; Elizabeth Legrand 555; George 555; Hannah (Thompson) 555; James 555; James, II 555; James, III 555; John Legrand 555; John Terry 555; Lula Kay 149; Lula Mabel (Sims) 149; Marable 555; Martha 555; Mary (Polly) (Whitehead) 555; Mary A "Polly" (Whitehead) 769; Mary Jane 555; Mourning (Winn) 555; Nancy 555; Nathan 555, 769; Nathan Coleman 555; Nathan, Jr. 555; Percy 555; Peter 555; Sally 555; Terry 555, 769; Thomas 555; William Peyton 555; Willie 149, 159
- Glick**, Mary Lou Chapman 723; Randy 723
- Glidewell**, Martha 527; Nach 527; Robert 603
- Gobart**, Charles 752; Ellen (Stokes) 752
- Godbold**, Frank 613; Nan 613
- Godfrey of Bearded** 475
- Godfrey of Bouillon** 475
- Godsey**, John 830; Mary E. (Womack) 830
- Goin**, Barbara 501
- Gonzales**, Maria Louise 519
- Good**, Bet 10; Dorothy 10; Henry 10; Ira 10; Louies 10; Richard 10; Roy 10; Ruth 10
- Goode**, Daniel C. 603; Daniel Campbell 603; Harriett (Dunnivant) 603; Martha 515; Mary (Glidewell) 603; Nancy (McKoy) 603; Reuben Jones 603; Samuel 647; Sarah (Lott) 603; William 603
- Goodman**, James 102; Joseph 90
- Gordon**, Howard C. 622; James Herbert 622; Lonnie 135; Maggie 60; Parson 532; Virginia (Lipford) 622
- Gosney**, Grayson 190; Louise 511; Pat 190
- Grady**, Carl 829; Catherine (Wilson) 829
- Graham**, Elizabeth 390; Hugh 390; Mary Elizabeth (Adams) 390; William Lyle 390; William Pannill 390; William Pannill, Jr. 390
- Granger**, Charles H. 327; Charles Hagoood 592; H. Melvin "Cocoa" 328; Henry Melvin 327, 328, 329; Lena (Clark) 449; Lingwood 126; Louise (Lacy) 327; Louise (Lacy) 328, 329; Melvin "Cocoa" 329; Robert Grayson 329
- Grant**, Burill 632; David 632; John C. 97; Margaret 776; Ulysses S. 59
- Grantham**, Shannon 181
- Graves**, Alan B., Rev. 114; Don 63; Leona Frances 836; Walter Peyton 835
- Gravette**, John 785
- Gravitt**, Athilia (Wilkins) 603; C. E., Mrs. 187; Charles 603; George H. 556; Harry B. 622; Jane 664; John Henry 664; Larkin 664; Nonie 60; Rebecca Susan Ann (Watts) 664; Sally (Malone) 664; Susan 664; Tatum 664; William J. 241; Zelmer May (Lipford) 622
- Gray**, Herman 511; Jacqueline (Dunkley) 518; Jacqueline Deloris (Jackie) Dunkley Cure 501; John Alexander, Jr. 501; William D. 713
- Green**, Ann (Berryman) 205; Anne (Pritchard) 205; Anne 205; Anthony Wayne 205; Asa 702; Asa Judson 270, 785; Berryman 31, 180, 205, 217, 669, 759, 760; Bettie (Blackwell) 270; Edna (Clark) 316; Elizabeth Dickerson 205, 759; Ernie 316; Filmor 632; Filmore 690; Floyd Anthony, Jr. 330; Frances 511; George 702; Grace H. 134; Harold 330; Hausan 403; Irby 820; J.T. 60; James T. 736; James William 684; John 565; Kenneth 330; Lacy 724; Lessie Pauline (Spencer) 736; Lucy 204, 270; Lucy P. 785; Martha "Patsy" (Warren) 785, 824; Martha Bedford (Yancey) 180; Mary "Polly" 205; Mike 330; Mollie 270; Moses 436; Mrs. Berryman 7; Nancy (Terry) 205, 759, 760; Nathaniel Terry 205; Pamela (King) 609; Pattie 270; Paul 785, 824; Pauline T. 330; Philmore 632, 690; R.L. 60; Ronnie 330; Ruth 126; Sallie 270; Samuel 270; Sarah "Sallie" 205; Thomas 205; Thomas Jefferson 205; Valeria 181
- Greenwood**, Alfred 98; Benjamin Pace 557; Benjamin Pace, Jr. 138, 557; Benjamin Pace, Sr. 98; Betsy 190; Bill 138; Dot Divola (Tune) 557; Edwin Tune 557; Henry 98; Joe R. 98; Joe Raymond 557; Julia Latelle 557; Lelia (Tune) 138; Robert Dudley 557; Robert H. 557; Robert H. 98
- Gregory**, Agnes 185; Charles M. 446; G. Howard 280; Grayson 559, 801; Grayson E. 378, 558, 796; Helen 179, 559, 797; Helen Janie (Watts) 558; Helen Watts 50, 796; John 559; John G., II 796; John Grayson 367; John, II 797; Martha "Patsy" 238; Nora Harris 367; Virginia Lou (Bradner-Guthrie) 446
- Gresham**, Anthony 32; Benoy 32
- Griffin**, Caroline (Wilkinson) 432; Edy (Jones) 603; Elizabeth 603; Jane 603; John 603; Mary 603; Maryetta (Moore) 655; Missouri (Talley) 655; Mourning 583; Nancy 603; Patrick 655; Robert J. 603; Sarah 603; Susan 603; Susannah (Moore) 642; William 655; William B. 823
- Griffith**, Samuel 100
- Griggs**, Carol Jean 506
- Grimmsley**, Josephine (Chandler) 442
- Grimson**, Rachel 423; Thomas 423
- Grimstead**, Audrey Hudson 302
- Grishaw**, Allie 629; Carrie 629; David Thomas 628, 629; Edna Earl 628, 629; Elmira Holt 629; Elmora Holt 628; Eula 629; Lillie 629; Norman 629; Rosa 629; Susan 629
- Grissom**, David Stephen 496;



- Vicky Carol (DeJarnette) 496  
**Grisson**, Alex 820; Ellen 820  
**Grizzle**, William 788  
**Groggin**, Jean Courtney 479; Nancy Lee 479  
**Groggy**, Harry Thomas 479  
**Grove**, Doris (Henderson) 449  
**Gruyer**, Pualine 554  
**Gurry**, Wendell T. 65  
**Guill**, Ann 817; Henry 742; James 817; Lester 125; Lizzie 125; Nathaniel 817; Ray James 560; Robert L. 98; Sarah C. 560; Willie 318; Willie Booker, Jr. 560  
**Guilliland**, Trent, Mrs. 187  
**Gunter**, Jane (Caldwell) 433; Thomas 433  
**Guthery**, Francis A. 425  
**Guthrie**, Aaron Melvin 562; Alexander 563; Allen 806; Andrew Byrd 563; Annie Lee 563; Artie Jackson 563; Aubin Lee 562; Buddy 611; Carri Josie 563; Cason 563; David Franklin, III 561; David Franklin, Jr. 561; David Franklin, Sr. 561; Donald Milton 562; Edna (Fisher) 561; Edna 185; Elizabeth (Burroughs) 564; Elizabeth (Hodges) 561; Elizabeth (Sparrow) 439, 440; Elizabeth 563; Elizabeth Ferguson 298; Elizabeth S. 563; Ephraim 563; Ephraim Jackson 563; Fisher 561; Flourney 718; Flournoy 568; Frank 561; Gladys Kathleen 563; Hallie Morgan (West) 299; James 563; James W. 563; Joanne Westwood (Armistead) 404; John Breckenridge 299, 562; John E. (Jack) 446; John H. 565; Joseph 806; Kimberly 561; Lavina 563; Leatha Amanda 498; Lester 182; Lettice 563; Lillian May 563; Lula Elsie (McCulloch) 299, 562, 577; Mabel Frank 563; Marcellous "Marcie" French 299, 577, 562; Margaret Younger 839; Martha 563; Martha Jane 563; Mary (Bostick) 806; Mary (West) 806; Mary 182, 563; Mary Cason 563; Mary Lucilva 563; Mattie Ewell 563; Missouri 563; Nancy 563; Nancy A. 563; Pearl Virginia 563; Richard 498; Robert B. 563; Samuel 564, 563; Susan 761; Thomas 563, 563; Virginia Lou (Bradner) 446; Wesley H. 440; Wesley Hill 439; William Henry 563; William S. 563; Willie Lorraine 563  
**H**  
**Hackson**, Patsy J. Martha 536; Robert 536  
**Haggard**, Rice 599  
**Hagood**, J. D. "Jim," Dr. 170; J. D., Dr. 7, 17, 173, 836; James D., Dr. 450; James D., M. D. 666; W. C., Dr. 17, 173; W. J. "Bill," Dr. 170; W. J., Dr. 17, 173; William J., Dr. 634  
**Hailey**, Alexander Robert 564, 565, 567, 568, 569; Alice 565; Alton Glenn 567, 840; Burley (East) 549, 568; Catherine 564; Catherine M. 565; Christiana 564; Clara Holt 569; Dewey 567; Dewey S. 568, 718; Ellen 569; Elvira 564, 565, 566; George 146, 569; Ingrid (Webber) 567, 840; Jack 568; Jennie 569; Jesse R. 565; Jessie (Beadles) 840; John Henry 564; John Jesse, Jr. 569; John R. 564; Josh Daniel 567; Justin Thomas 567; Lewis 691; Lilly Dora S. (Dalton) 569; Martha A. (Guthrie) 564; Martha A.C. (Guthrie) 565; Martha G. 568; Mary A. 564; Mary Ann (Jennie) (Tribble) 565, 569; Mary Madeline 564, 566, 568; Molly 146, 564, 568; O.C. 563; Patricia (Pattie) (Fisher) 569; Pattie Bet 568; Pattie Bet Hailey 566; Queen Victoria (Tory) 564, 566; Queen Victoria 568; Richard 567; Richard D. 564, 566, 568; Richard Sam 568; Robert Bob 569; Robert Lee 564, 566, 568; Robert Ob 569; Roy Sam 567, 568, 840; Roy Sam, Jr. 567; Sam 564, 566, 567; Samuel 121, 549, 568; Sara Alice 568; Sarah 567; Sarah Alice 564, 566, 567; Stephen Caswell 564, 565, 569; Temperance (Tempy) (Owen) 564, 565; Thomas Burton 564, 566, 568; Thornton 564, 566, 568; Walter 146; William Henry 569  
**Hailley**, Elvira 568  
**Hailstock**, Ricardo, Rev. 114  
**Hairston**, Jean (Coleman) 570; Robert Lee 570  
**Haley**, Elizabeth F. (Hettie) (Blane) 420; Isaac 669; Joseph B. 422; Judith 669; Mary Polly (Estes) 534; Sarah 669; Sterling 534; Theopholis 669; William Thomas, Jr. 420  
**Halifax County Courthouse** 70  
**Hall**, Alice Josephine (Jeter) 744; Caty 571; Elisha B. 571; Florence (Ingram) 292; Frances (West) 806; George 571; James Green 292, 300; John E. 806; John Edward 292; John Edward, Jr. 300, 331; John Edward, Sr. 331; Luther 176; Mack 743; Mary Ellen 657; Mary W. 668; Mattie (White) 743; Oscar Lee 292; Sarah 445; Susan (Johnson) 571; Thurman Robert 511; William A. 571  
**Halstrom**, Fr. Pancatius 110  
**Hamblen**, Eliz 787; Hannah (McCarty) 786  
**Hamblin**, Chaney 787; Elizabeth (Watkins) 786, 788; Elizabeth 787; Elizabeth Ann 786; Henry 788; John 786; Judah (Watkins) 788, 786  
**Hamblin/Hamblen**, Elizabeth Ann 786; John 786  
**Hamilton**, Allen 206; Attorney Shelby 78; Charlotte 78; Elmer 176; Geneva 78; John A. 206; John H. 206; Levi B. 206; Martha 153; Robert 206; Robert, Dr. 154; Thomas 153; William 206  
**Hamlet**, Bolling 95; Edna S. 250  
**Hamlett**, Bessie (Smith) 571; Bettie S. (Hall) 571; Bolling 651; Edna S. 257; Fanny T. 571; George Wash 780; John 571; John Adams 571; John Robert 571; Louisa (Turner) 571; Louise Jane 780; Marcus F. 571; Marshall L. 571; Nancy (Clever) 571; Sterling Edwards 571; Virginia B. 571  
**Hammock**, Helen (Conner) 317  
**Hammond**, Emory 504  
**Hampton**, Anthony 572; John 572; John, Jr. 782; John, Sr. 782; Logan 102; Micajah 782; Nathan 782; Thomas 572; Wade, I 572; Wade, II 572; Wade, III 572  
**Hancock**, Elizabeth Oney (Adams) 389; George 837; Lafayette 241; Margaret Lucille 427, 764; Mattie Lou (Clay) 455; Nathan 389; Richard Presley, Sr. 455; Samuel 241  
**Hankins**, Amy (Jones) 573; Amy 573; Daniel 573; Daniel, II 572; Diana 573; Edward 573; Elizabeth "Betty" 573; Emily Young 573; Hannah 573; Henry Douglas 573; Hiram 573; Hunter Marshall 573; Jacob H. 573; James Augustus 573; James Douglas 573; James Fitzgerald 573; John 573; John Logan 573; John M. 573; John M., Jr. 573; John Marshall 573; Laura 573; Lizzie Baker 573; Louise 573; Margaret "Peggy" 573; Mary 573; Mary Clifton 573; Mary Hunter 573; Nancy 573; Nannie Williams 573; Nellie 573; Robert 573; Robert Samuel 573; Sarah "Sallie" 573; Sarah 573; Thomas 573; Thurston Wilson 573; Virginia 573; Walter Douglas 573; Walter Wood 573; William 573; William D. 241; William Oldham 573; William Oldham, Jr. 573  
**Hankley**, James 806; Polly A. (West) 806; Thomas 806  
**Hanna**, Elizabeth Arendall 134  
**Hardie**, Alexander 96, 748; Susan (Stanfield) 748  
**Harding**, E.H., Rev. 115; Eva Gray (Pulliam) 697; Victor 272  
**Hardwick**, Aaron 399; James 779; Katherine "Cathy" Jett 779  
**Hardy**, 613; Annie 418; E. N. 177; E.N. 48; Edward 176  
**Harmony Baptist Church** 108  
**Harnett**, Catherine (Caldwell) 433  
**Harper** 135; Glenn 734; Lawrence 135; Lewis (Slim) 739; Lurlean (Glass) 734; Margaret M. (Millner) 739  
**Harrell**, R. A. 147; R. O. 147; R. O., III 598; Richard Oliver, Jr. 598; Richard Oliver, Sr. 598  
**Harrink**, Rev. Benjamin 66  
**Harris**, Anne 764; Charles T. 627; Charlotte 599; Charlotte C. (Harris) 732; Clarence Fenton 396; Elizabeth Mary (Adams) 396; Eva (Watkins) 180; James E. 732; James Edwin 599; John C. 35; Kate E. 820; Mary Fenton 396; Patsy Puryear 88; Rev. Samuel 61; Richard 176; Sallie (Lovelace) 180; Samuel 573; Tiffany 181; William 74; William Samuel 41; Wilson Parke 696; Zula Juett 396  
**Harrison**, Lawson 108; Martha (Stanfield) 748; Sarah 748; Willard 70; William 748; Willis 748  
**Hart**, A. Rev. 94; Anthony 388; Cassandra 436; Cynthia (Oliver) 671; Henry 671; John 153; Lucy Carlton 436; Nancy 436; Peggy 129; Rhoda 627; Richard 436  
**Hartness**, Aaron Steven 501, 778  
**Hartung**, Adam 778; Anna Martha 778; Annie Catherine 778; Annie Katherine Aubbel 778; Casper 778  
**Harvey**, Francis 535; P.L. 100; C.C., Rev. 116; E.F., Rev. 101; Ronald 100  
**Harvie**, Jane Meade 427; Lewis Edwin 427  
**Harwood**, Corbin Crews 593  
**Hastin**, Ann 817; Mary 817; Richard 817  
**Haswell**, Dorst 184  
**Hatcher**, Cecil Wayne 573; Lorene (Powell) 573; Roy Swanson, Jr. 573; Roy Swanson, Sr. 573; Sallie Edward (Richmond) 573; William Nathan 573  
**Hatchett**, Sabella 786  
**Hatter**, Richard 553; Susanna 553  
**Hawk**, Nathaniel, Rev. 116  
**Hawkins**, Alfred 10; David 508; H. J., Dr. 173; Joe 10; Kinney 10; Sydnor 626; Violet Dunkley 523  
**Hawthorne**, Ed 184  
**Hayes**, Corinne 429  
**Hayford**, Cynthia Jean 511; Ellen Melissa 511; James Hight, Jr. 511  
**Haymes**, Lillian, 183; William, Capt. 17  
**Haynes**, Dinah 598  
**Hazard**, Lillian (Adams) 390  
**Hazelwood**, Brenda 798; William Jr. 434; Willie, Sr. 434  
**Hazlewood**, Arcillah 590  
**Headspeth**, Carroll 6; Hunter 176; Martha Pat 764; W., Carroll 180  
**Heath**, George Wilson 575; Henry 192; James 575; James Heath 575; Martha (Rice) 575; Mary Jane 575; Sallie Elizabeth 575; Sarah (Fountain) 575; Stephen Winborn 575  
**Hedderly**, Charles 190; Eloise 811  
**Heidelberg**, W.H. 17; William H. 107  
**Helstrom**, Rob 64  
**Hemphill**, David 599; Mildred (Vaughan) 599  
**Henderson**, Alice 576; Almarinda (Clardy) 446; Amanda C. (Firesheets) 446; Anderson 153; Ann (Clardy) 445; Annie (Henry) 576; Annie 576; Archerbald Lipscomb 576, 598; Bessie (Powell) 738; Bessie (Spencer) 733; Bessie Marie 576, 598; Beth 764; Caleb David 576; Callie 576; Carrie Gladys 576, 598; Charles 445, 576; Charles Clark 576; Charles N. 271; Charles Nicholson 576; Clementine 576; Daniel 445; Daniel G. 576; David Jacob 576; David Lawson 576, 598; Earl Letcher 576, 598; Edmund 646, 647; Edward 651; Edward Austin 764; Edward, Jr. 576; Edward, Sr. 576; Elizabeth (Clark) 576; Elizabeth 576; Elsie (Clark) 449; Elsie 134; Emma 576; Ethel 576; Eva Mae 576, 598; Harry 576; Henry 738; Henry Bouldin 427, 576, 598, 764; Henry Bouldin, Jr. 764; Henry Edward Austin 427; Herman Fisher 429; Ida 576; Jacob 733; James 576; James F. 576; James Harold 332; James Henry 446; James P. 332; Jason 764; John 576, 731; John Edward 576; Joyce Lee 38; Karen (Dixon) 576; Katherine Blair 427, 764; Katie (Lindsey) 576; Lauren 576; Letcher 598; Letcher Calvin 427, 764; Letcher David 576, 764; Lovicia 445; Lorenzo 576; Levisia (Davis) 332; Luther 598; Lydia (Moore) 646; Lydia 576; Lydia Jane 429; M. B., Mrs. 187; Malinda Ann 576; Mammie Kate (Wallace) 332; Marie (Young) 731; Martha Jane 576, 598; Mary 445, 576; Mary Elizabeth 576; Mary Louise (Puryear) 576; Mattie Lee 576; Megan 576; Michael J. 332; Nancy 445; Nancy Green (Satterfield) 446; Nathaniel Zebedee 576; Ned Carter, Sr. 576; Ola Amanda (James) 576; Oscar Hale 576, 598; Peggy 576; Piety (Jones) 576; Piety 576; Ray 576; Ray Fontaine 576; Richard Clark 446, 576; Richard, Jr. 576; Richard, Sr. 576; Robert 576; Robert D., Dr. 576; Roger D. 332; Ryland Walton 576; Sarah (Clark) 576; Sarah (Farmer) 445; Sarah 576; Sarah Keziah 576; Susannah 576; Vincent 576; Walter C. 449; Walter C., Jr. 449; Walter Glen 598; Walter Glenn 576; William 271, 445, 576, 652  
**Hendrick**, Ray 193  
**Hendricks**, Ann "Nancy" 613; David 102; Ethan 102; Hallie (Guthrie) 299; Hallie Louise (Guthrie) 562, 577; Humphrey 649; James H. 214; Jim 102; John 613; John Hurt 649; Judith 613; Mary Polly (Moore) 649; Moses 613; Nannie F. 628; Obediah 613; Sally Myrtle 613  
**Henley**, Dennis Mitchell 714  
**Henry**, Dorothea 37; James 627; Patrick 37; Rev. W. 645  
**Henson**, Ann 817  
**Herford**, Lakeish 181  
**Hernandez**, Qiana 181  
**Hernandez**, Jesse 737; Margaret Anne (Spencer) 737  
**Herndon**, Billy 511; Peggy 511  
**Herrick**, Benjamin Shepard 706; Clive 706; Helen 706; Lewis 706; Herring, Mary 691; Herring, William 691  
**Herron**, Elizabeth 504  
**Hester**, Dorothy Byrd (Warren) 744; George 744  
**Hewell**, Joseph 534  
**Heywood**, Dorothy 515  
**Hibbard**, Bessie Virginia Wackerly 778; Frank Bennett 778; Lillian Mae 501; Lillian May 521, 778  
**Hickman**, Judith (Tune) 774  
**Hicks**, Carter 71; Judy (Spencer) 747  
**Higgins**, Capt. H.H. 631  
**High**, Amanda (Salmon) 711; Richard 711  
**Hightower**, Dan 190; Virginia Dixon 510  
**Hill**, Abner Booker 578; Agusta 301; Ann 301; Anthony Wayne "Tony" 375; Anthony Wayne 382; Bessie 578; Bobbi 578; Bobbie (Reese) 375; Bobbie 273, 277, 303, 333, 345, 346, 356, 358, 368, 382, 385; Branch 578; Callie 356; Callie DeJarnette 578; Charlie 356; Charlie Lawson 578; Charlie Lawson, Jr. 333; Daniel B. 578; Eldora Stowe 578; Elizabeth 833; Ella Rogers 578; James 653; James Ludson 272; John 239; John R. 773; Kenneth William 334; Kristina (Hennum) 375; Libby 578; Lucinda (Bacon) 239; Lucinda (Mullins) 273; Lucinda Mullins 578; Lucy 578; Malvin E. 356; Martha (Traynham) 272; Mary (Irby) 272; Mary 773; Mary Polly (Moore) 650; Mary Wade 578; Mollie Waller 578; Nancy Smith 578; Nora 578; Price 578; Richard 650; Richard Cabell 272; Robert 578; Samuel 301, 578; Samuel C. 578; Samuel Chillington 273; Samuel E. 301; Samuel T. 578; Sarah 653; Sarah Coleman Williams 759; Thomas 653; W. D. 159; Will 273, 333, 346, 356, 578; Will Rogers 375; William P. 578; William W. 773  
**Hills**, Dianne 185  
**Hines**, Margaret 134; Sarah 515; Stephanie 185; Thomas 650  
**Hinton**, Elizabeth 504; Robert Slayton 779; Robin (Slayton) 360  
**Hite**, A.C. 87; Archer Cornelius 150; Bedford 238; Elizabeth 419; John 150, 757; John S. 238; Louisa Jane 238; Martha 238; Pink 829; Profus 238; Prudence 238; Sarah 238; Sherman 150; Standley 419, 669; Stanley 238; Thomas 238; Vincent 238, 542  
**Hittson**, Alexander 627  
**Hoage**, E. 36  
**Hobbs**, Hallie (Dickinson) 788  
**Hobgood**, Roy Fowler 721  
**Hobson**, Bridget 625; Elizabeth

- (Warren) 785; John F. 83; William 785
- Hockett**, James 63
- Hockman**, John, Jr. 184
- Hodge**, Ray 117
- Hodges**, Blair Marie 722; Caroline (Armistead) 404; Elijah 78; Jacob Slayton 722; James Edward 722; Jno. M. 86; John 159, 785; Julian 722; Magnolia (Clark) 450, 452; Marie 722; Robert 518; Sarah Anne (Slayton) 722; Sarah Slayton 779; T.E. 404
- Hodnett**, Ayres 433; Bernard Owen 578; Callie Cordellia 579; Doris Cynthia 579; Edna Mae 371; Eugene Dodson 579; George Thompson 579; Irving Fletcher 579; James 371; John 579; Les Andrew 579; Major Lynwood 579; Major Wister 579; Mary (Tucker) 579; Millie E. 579; Pauline Glenn (Torian) 767; Rosa 371; Sallie (Simmons) 579; Sallie Ann (Hodnett) 579; Vida Inez (Roark) 579; Walter Parker 579
- Hogan**, Elsie 129; Marshall 190
- Hogue**, Zenobia 181
- Hoke**, Bobby 747; Jackie (Spencer) 747
- Hokins**, Anthony 779
- Holcomb**, Elizabeth June/Jane (Hudson) 726; Joel J. 726
- Holder**, George 770; Joel 769; Melinda 769; Melinda 770
- Holland**, Alma 457; Jimmy 193; Mamie Virginia (DeJarnette) 686; William 632; Williamson Richard "Will," Sr. 686
- Holloway**, Alsey 684; Elvira 631
- Holman**, Gerogiana 34; Vern 34
- Holt**, Annie Overstreet 580; Beulah Holcomb (Gaines) 580; Calvin Clay 512; Calvin Lea 512; Cary 580; Clara 580; Clyde Easley (Shuford) 580; Colie 455; Dorothy (Heywood) 515; Edith Edwards 512; Elizabeth (Hudson) 515; Elmora 629; Elnora 580; Frances Barksdale 512; Gordon 580; Hallie 228; Joseph 515; Katherine 804; Lucy (Dodson) 512; Lucy 228; Maggie 580; Marion 580; Martha (Goode) 515; Mary (Clay) 455; Mary (Tribble) 515; Mary 515; Mary Sue (Dodson) 512; Mason Lea 512; Molly Kate (Snead) 726; Nanaline 515; Nancy (Chaffin) 721; Nancy (Fleming) 515; Nancy (Woodson) 515; Narcissa (Boykin) 515; Patience (Estes) 536; Peter 515, 536; Richard 515; Richard, II 515; Richard, III 515; Robert 515; Samuel Louis 580; Sarah (Hines) 515; Simon 515, 690; Thaddeus 515; Thaddeus Good, Jr. 515; Thaddeus Goode 515; William Overstreet 580; William Rosser 580, 726; Willie 580
- Homa**, Celeste (Finch) 601; George 601
- Hooks**, Rosa Yancey 838
- Hooper**, Dewey "Ab" 589; Ethel (Ayers) 589; Margaret Charlotte (McCormick) 637; Mary 504; Rufus Albert 637; William 441
- Hoskins**, Elizabeth 779
- Houston**, William C., Jr. 4
- Howard**, Benjamin 392, 397; Ellen 397; Frank 397; Henry 397; John 397; Margaret 392; Margaret Ellen (Adams) 394; Martha (Adams) 397; Nancy 397; Robert 392, 394, 397; Sally 397; Samuel 397; Sarah E. (Adams) 392; William 392, 394; William H. 397
- Howell**, Gail 187; Lila 96
- Howerton**, Alma (Clark) 316; Bobbie (Crawley) 469; Calvin 469; Elizabeth Hunt (Graves) 674; James, Capt. 584; Luther Cage 316; Marie 533; Mary 456, 619; Mary Ann Frances 675; Mattie Ellen 819; Phillip 619; Philip, Colonel 31; Sarah 819; Sophronia (Covington) 663; Thomas 669; Thomas Jefferson 663; Thomas, Capt. 674; Thomas, I 674; Will 135; Willie 533
- Howlett**, B. D. 582; E. J. 582; Evelyn Page Coleman 151; Evelyn Page Coleman 582; J. C. 611; John Clifton 151, 582
- Hoyle**, Edwin 745; Everett Alton 525; Garland, Everett 525; Mildred (Spencer) 745
- Hubbard**, Anderson Owen 637; Anna Coleman 581; Anna Mayo (Carrington) 581; Christine (McCormick) 637; Christine 637; Clem R. 581; Don W. 449, 581; Edward Carrington 581; Ella Willie (Carr) 581; Eugene Randolph 581; George Thompson 637; George Thompson, Jr. 637; Henry H. 449, 581; Henry H., Jr. 449; Janie Ragland 581; Joel, Sr. 99; John Elliott 637; John William 581; Lucy (White) 581; Mary (Green) 581; Mary (Henderson) 449; Mary Jane (Ragland) 581; Mary Louise 637; May Blanks 456; McHaney 581; Samuel C. 439; Samuel Cornelius 581; Samuel Cornelius, Jr. 581; W.C. 113; William Rawley 637; Wm. 788
- Hudgins**, Ella Green 685; John Leonard 429; Patricia Gay 429
- Hudson** 135; Alan 586, 829; Ann Mariah 585; Annie (Clark) 449; Arleen 612; Arthur Franklin 302, 586; C. Belle 585; Calvin 23; Carrie Pearl (Lloyd) 586; Catherine Jackson (Cliborne) 586; Charles 583; Charles Hillary 583; Charlie Jordan 586; Curtis Dale 586, 829; Daniel 830; David 583; Donna (Talbot) 586; Edwin David 586, 829; Eli Benjamin 586; Eli F. 432; Eli Franklin 302, 585, 586; Elias F. 584; Elias Franklin 823; Elizabeth 515; Elizabeth Ellen 585; Elizabeth (Keeton) 711; Elizabeth Lloyd 302; Fannie (Ford) 823; Floyd Edwin 586, 829; Grazelle (Downey) 586; Grief 583; Henry A. 823; Henry C. 434; Hillary 583; Hilton Carroll 586, 829; Horatio Alex 434; Hutchin 763; Hutchins 432, 584, 585, 586; Isabella Ann 434; James 829; James L. 584, 585; James Lee 432, 586; James S. 823; James William 586; Jenny "Jerry" Lee 687; Jim 75; Jincy (Snead) 726; John 17, 135, 583; Joseph Martin 586; Julia 585; Julia Ann 432; Julia Ann W. 584; Julia Erline (Newton) 586; Julius 830; Julius Caesar 152, 583; Kate Craddock 152; Keziah H. (Faulkner) 432; Lenora Z. 823; Lucinda (Walden) 781; Luke Edwin 586; M. J. (Womack) 152; Margaret (Wilkins) 432, 586; Marie Farris (Stevens) 586; Marion Inga (Glassock) 586; Martha 583; Martha Polly (Burton) 763; Martha Tackett (Weaver) 586; Mary "Polly" 786; Mary (Burton) 584, 586; Mary (Womack) 830; Mary 712; Mary A. (Womack) 152; Mary Burton 585; Mary Frances 585; Mary G. 152; Mary Susan 586; May 160, 788; Michael David 586; Minnie Belle (Bowen) 586; Minnie Brown 302; Naomi Priscilla (Wilborn) 586; Page 612; Paul 586, 829; Peter 583, 830; Peter, II 583; Peter, Sr. 583; R.L. 87; Richard, II 763; Robert 583, 726; Robert Lee 585, 586; Robert Spencer 586; Sallie Ola 831; Sally 583; Sarah James 585; Stephen 584, 586; Stephen Warren 586; Stephen Y. 432, 584; Susan (Jones) 823; Susan America (Jones) 432; Susan Elizabeth (Lloyd) 586; Susannah 279, 583; Thelma 456; Thurisa Jane 432, 584; Virginia Serena (Wilson) 586; Virginia (Wilson) 828, 829; W.M. 125; William 152, 583, 711, 786; William H. 152; William Royall 152; Worth D. 103; Worth McLane 302
- Hudspeth**, Charles 788
- Huell**, Joseph 752
- Hufnagle**, James 744; Marie Elizabeth (Spencer) 744
- Hughes**, Alexander James 587; Berryman G. 511; Charlie 70; Doris 587; Eleanor Ford 587; Elizabeth 587; Elizabeth Frances 668; Elizabeth Woodson 587; Emma (Emily) Frances 511; Eva 587; Frances 587; George W. 588; George Washington 412; Jessie 587; John Jessie 587; Judith Randolph 587; Katherine 587; Kathryn 587; Lina Brook 728; Lucille 587; Mariah Ballou 587; Mary A. 668; Mary Ann 587; Mary Catherine 587; Mary Lewis 587; Mike 588; Phyllis Keesee 604; Rebecca 587; Sallie Page 587; Sallie Page Nelson 587; Sandra 187; Sara 587; Virginia 587; Virginia Nelson 587; William Beverly, I 587; William Beverly, II 587; William Beverly, III 587; Woodson, I 587; Woodson, II 587; Woodson, III 587
- Hughs**, Eva 129
- Hull**, John 413
- Humphrey**, Bernice Gertrude 215
- Humphries**, Charles 392; John 392; Mary (White) 392; Richard 392; Robert 767; Thomas 392; William 392
- Hundley**, Rev. Ben 116
- Hungarland**, John 64
- Hunt**, Joseph 406; Mary 172; Rachel 406; William 830
- Hunter**, Ernest (Ray) 589; Ernest Gleason 589; Jean (Keller) 589; Jean 39; Jean 85; Michael Ray 589; Michelle Dawn 589; Ora (Fox) 589; Patricia (Hooper) 589; Patrick Hooper 589
- Hupp**, Andrew Lee 590, 591; Annie Pattie 592; Arcillah Frances "Hazelwood" 591, 592; Barbara 592; Berta 590, 591; Charles 590, 591; Charles T. 591; Daniel Jackson 590, 591, 592; Daniel LaFayette 590, 591; Effie Elaine 592; Florence Lorene 592; Francis 125; Frank Clay 592; Gable Jackson 592; Henry T. 591; James 590, 591; James D. 591; Joshua Alexandre 590; Joshua Alexander "Sandy" 591; Kathleen Estes (Tizre) 592; Leslie 125; Louise 228; Martha 590; Martha Frances 591; Mary "Polly" 591; Mary 590; Mary Ellen 187; P. Joshua 591; Phillip Thomas 590, 591; Robert Samuel 453, 590, 591, 592; Rosa Anne "Shapard" 591; Susan 827; Victoria Clay 592; Victoria Louise 592, 756; Walter 590, 591; William 590, 591; Willie Etta (Buck) 592
- Hurt**, Captain 283; Ira 782; Jennie 388, 389; Moses 388, 389; Nancy (Linn) 172; Philemon 79; Robert 532; Robert Hurt 172; W.B. 59; William Walker 172
- Hutcherson**, Helen Wood 418; Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" 617; Richard 129; Shawanye 181
- Hyde**, Audrey 714
- I**
- Iams**, Thomas 646
- Incardone**, Joanne Phyllis 714
- Inge**, Hurley 510
- Ingram**, Annie L. 594; Annie Lillie (Osborne) 743; Arthur Bidwell 743; Beatrice F. 594; Bettie (Glass) 743; Carter 593; Edgar M. 594; Edna (Haley) 743; Elisha 743; Florence Lynwood 593; Frances Laura 743; Gardner Winn 743; Harriett (Hallie) Clementine (Spencer) 743; Harry B. 743; Henry Joseph 593; Henry V. 594; Ina (Neathery) 594; J. Herbert 594; Jacqueline Murray 593; John 781, 782; Joseph 743; Joseph A. 594; Joseph B. 743; Joseph D. 595; Lafayette L. 595; Lafayette Lazrus 594; Mary (Anderson) 594, 595; Mary J. 511; Mary Terry 412; Morgan Allen 743; Nannie 743; Nell Douglas 593; Richard S. 594; Robert Edmond 593; Robert Jett 593; Robert Jett, Jr. 593; Tabitha 595, 743; Tapley 743; Thomas E. 511; Viola Jett 593; Virginia Franklin 593; Walter D. 594; William David 594; Zula (Jula) 743
- Inman**, Nanaline (Holt) 515; Walker 515
- Irby**, Adolphus Merlin 739; Anthony 650; Beatrice (Layne) 739; Catherine (Hawkins) 650; Charles Logan 596; Charles Melvin 418; Charles Morgan 418; Christina Renee 493; Coley (Tune) 774; Cora (Brooks) 739; Deliah Ruth 295; Dolly M. (Clay) 739; Elvira Nicholas 412; Evelyn (Stamps) 739; Evelyn F. (Romaine) 739; Francis (Peter) Marion, Jr. 739; Francis Marion 739; Henry Harris 739; James 739; James Arthur 493; James Clarence 418; Jim M. 635; John Otey 418; John Thomas 739; Katie E. (Jones) 739; Lettie Mae (Gregory) 596; Levenia Homes Henderson 418; Lola (Voight) 739; Luther Andrew 739; Luther Henry 739; Martha (Pattie) H. (Spencer) 739; Mary Frances (Poindexter) 739; Mary J. (Talber) 739; Mildred (Smith) 739; Richard Harris 739; Richard Lloyd 739; Robert Daniel 493; Robert Owen 739; Rosa C. (Schwitzerlett) 739; Sally 739; Vera (Carwile) 739; Virginia (DeJarnette) 319; Walter Marion 739; William 652; William 774; William Wigington 739
- Irvine**, Christopher 653; David 428; Prudence 653
- Ives**, James 445; Lucy (Akin Moore) 652; Sarah (Clardy) 445
- J**
- Jack**, Barbara Jean 504; James Stewart 504
- Jackson**, Angeline (Wimbish) 597; Anna (Lewellen) 619; Berry 830; Constance 597; Dock 117; Doris 597; Eunice 597; G.C. 60; George, Jr. 619; Hadasha 597; Irene 597; James 597; Janet 597; Joe 597; John 597; Lankford 597; Lucille 597; M.F. 60; Macie 181; Margaret 597; Mayme 597; Nancy W. 661; Ralph 661; Rev. G.F. 114; Sallie 597; Taneika 181; Timothy 185; W.H. 60; Warren 597; Wimbish 597
- Jacobs**, Betty Jean (Powell) 491; Darryl Wayne 491; Kathy Roberts (DeJarnette) 491; Rudolph F., Rev. 491
- James Town** 774
- James**, Charles Aaron 598; Charles Ryland 598; Elizabeth (Slate) 598; Harriett Elizabeth 598; Harriett Poyner 598; Harry 97; Harry Thomas 598; John Banks 598; John H. 744; John Henry 598; John Henry, III 598; John Henry, Jr. 598; John Henry, Jr. 598; Josephine (Stevens) 598; Lena 598; Lillian 598; Margaret 598; Martha Temperance 598; May (Oliver) 598; Nannie 598; Ola Amanda 598; Robert Aaron 598; Sam hale 598; Stover Singleton 598; Stover Singleton, Jr. 598; Wendy Jo 598; William 598; William Noel 598
- Jefferson**, Ambrose Addison "Jeff" 335; Leila Mae (Graves) 335; Thomas 587
- Jeffress**, E. B., Captain 24, 153, 166; Freddie 114; Freddie S., Rev. Dr. 114; H.C. 114; Henry C., Rev. 114; Henry E. 114; Murray, Rev. 63
- Jenkins**, Anderson 830; Blair, Rev. 118; Mosby 654; Nancy (Womack) 830
- Jennett**, Christopher Burrows, Rev. 767; John 767; Mary Catherine 767; Nancy 287, 767
- Jennings**, Alice 498; Angeline (West) 806; Bernard 444; Bernard Joseph (B.J.) 444; Christopher 607, 806; Christopher Henry 481; Dorothy 183; Estelle 498; Eva Bettie 498; Frank George 498; Garland Hayes 498; Gilbert 605; Hubert Carlton 498; Jada 607; James 444; John 671; Josephine 498; Juliet C. 208; Lacy A. 208; Lois 444; Lula (Clark) 449; M.F. 93; Margaret 444; Patricia Kent 701; Richard Hunter 498; Richard Thornton 498; Robert 214, 501; Roberta (Coleman) 208, 459; Sarah (Sally) Elizabeth 501; Shadrack 511; Sheldon 607; Sydni 607; Temperance (Thompson) 671; Thelma 498; Vicentia (Ragland) 213; Viola 498; W.R. 472; William Everette 498; William James 498
- Jeter**, Alice Josephine 599; Alma Brooke 599; Creed Tillman 599; Dorothy (Gordon) 744; Frances 413; Frances Iren 413; Frances Parks 599; Lula (Harris) 599; Maria (Burruss) 599; Martha Hemphill 599; Mary Evelyn (Taliaferro) 599; Nannie (Jeter) 744; Pressley 599; Ruby Mae 599; Ryland 599; Sally (Hanner) 599; Sally B. (Chappell) 599; Sally E. 599; Samuel 599; Samuel Beverly 599; Thomas 744; Thomas Ellett, Jr. 599; Thomas Ellett, Sr. 599; Thomas Ellison 599; Tillman 512, 744; Tillman Ellett 599; Tillman Spencer 599, 744; William Ryland 599, 744; Willie (Spencer) 512; Willie Blanche (Spencer) 599, 744
- Jett**, Martha 779; Mary 779; William 779
- Jewett**, David, Pvt. 609

- Johannesdotter**, Anna Maja 786
- Johansson**, Karin Maree 786
- Johns**, Roger 392
- Johnson**, Adelaide 601; Africa, Rev. 109; Avery Elizabeth 673, 834; Bertha (Tuten) 601; Billy 62; Brandy (Cooney) 382; Casey Martin 382; Charlie, Dr. 73; Charlotte (Young) 575; Christina (Osborne) 672, 673; Christina Robin Osborne 834; Elizabeth (Osborne) 750; Emma Jean (Nuckols) 601; Ethan Stanley 673, 834; Frances Rebecca (Torian) 768; Gibson 788; Guy Lafayette 703; Hazel 720, 721; Hugh H., Rev. 768; Ida (Watlington) 555, 769; Ida E. 637; Ida Mae (Watlington) 601; J.W. 49; James Shirley 601; Jesse 555; Jesse Franklin 769; Jonathon 571; Laura Green (Parker) 555, 769; Laura M. Ferguson 600; Leora (Waters) 601; Letitia 652; Louise (McCormick) 601, 637; Margaret 601; Martha (Moon) 601; Martha 475; Mary Jean (Boring) 703; Mary Louisa 434; Mattie 601; Mischka 571; Nadene 443; P.H. 49; Pauline (Nunnelee) 601; Phillip 434; Pussie 601; Reuben 575; Sally Kelly (Jordan) 601; Stanley Morgan 601, 637; Steven Ray 673, 834; Trevor Mitchell 673, 834; Watson Posye 637; Willia Posye 637; William 601; William Jordan 158, 601; William Logan 601; William P. 158; William Posye 601; William Watson 158, 601
- Johnston**, Archibald C. 706; Elizabeth (Thaxton) 762; Jeremiah 762; L.B., Dr. 115; Maude Katherine (Richardson) 706; Robert L. 706; Willie Jane (Richardson) 706
- Jones**, Amber Morgan 473; Andrew Elton 473; Andrew Franklin 473; Anne 602; Annie (Ragland) 213; Barbara (Wyatt) 602; Betty (Gholston) 553; Brittany 183; Burley (East) Hailey 567; Burley E.H. 121; Burley East (Hailey) 530; Cade 436; Carol Hope 473; Catherine (Lee) 602; Cecil 272; Cecil Elton 473; CeeCee 181; Christopher C. 300; Christopher C. 331; Clara (Steube) 750; Crystal Tonaka 473; Daniel 602; Daniel, Jr. 602; Deborah Ann 715; Dick 190; Doris Elizabeth 473; Elizabeth (Adams) 392; Elizabeth 603; Eloise 714; Guld 714; Hampton 669; Jane 602, 823; John (Whiskey Jack) 515; John Hampton 393; Joyce 779; Kate 626; Kenneth, Rev. Dr. 78; LeeLee 181; Lucy 602; Margaret (Winstead) 393; Margaret Tune (Greenwood) 138; Martha (Brown) 602; Martha (Patterson) 390; Martha 534; Mary (Gholston) 553; Mildred 602; Patience 602; Phatsey 603; Piety 271; Reuben 392, 527, 603; Robert 602, 603; Rowena 393; Sally 603; Sarah (Griffin) 527, 603; Sarah Elizabeth 446; Stephen (Stevie) 452; Susan America 432; Susan Ann America 584; Tabitha 602; Tiffany Jade 473; Vincent 102; Virginia 513; Virginia Ann 473; Washington 584; William 602; William H., Jr. 28; William H., Sr. 28
- Jordan**, Barbara Lee 756; Betty 641; Elve 835; Helen Virginia 641; Jacob 723; James 835; John 70; John M. 57; Joshua 723; Laura Louise Gillespie 641; Oscar Perry, Jr. 641; R.E. 24; R.E. 24; Robert Elijah, III 756; Shirley 835; W.I. 24
- Jordon**, W.J. 48
- Juniel**, Andrew 536; Judith (Estes) 536; Lucy (Moore) 642; Martha (Moore) 642; Robert 642; Thomas 642
- Justice**, Ailsey 649; Elizabeth 649; Ezra 649; John 649; Mary (Moore) 649; Mary Nancy 649; Simeon 649; Thomas 649; William 649
- K**
- Kauffman**, Annie Myrtle (Hall) 438; Herman Daniel 438
- Kautz**, Augustus 59
- Keeling**, Bill 159; Lucy 531; Thorouwood 531; W.I. 98
- Keen**, Pastor 117
- Keene**, W.P. 100
- Keese**, Matthew Lee 779
- Keesee**, Booker 604; Charles 605; David 555, 769; Delores Ann 604; Earl East 604, 605; Faye Shelton 606; George, II 605; Geroge 605; Harper Benford 605; Helen Augusta 605; Henry Lloyd 605; Jack 604; John 605; Kenneth 129; Luvenia (Tuck) 555; Luvenie "Venie" (Tuck) 769; Mae Gertrude 605; Malissa Faye 604; Martha Ann 605; Martha Mayhew 604; Mildred Gunn 605; Phyllis Joy 604; Richard 605; Roy Tune 605, 606; Ruth Glenn 605; Stephen Booker 605; Ulumb 605; Wayland Counts 604; William Dodson 604; William Jasper (Jack) 605; William Jasper 606; William R. 605
- Keever**, Nannie Sue (Blanks) 417
- Kell**, Fred 135
- Keller**, Julius Jackson 589; Texie (Reinhardt) 589
- Kelly**, Thomas L. 670
- Kendrick**, Cynthia 471
- Kendricks**, Ann 202
- Kennedy**, Capt. H.A. 631; John F. 836
- Kens**, Stanley 779
- Kent**, Ben 701; Benjamin 63, 86, 619, 701; Benjamin Jerome 607; Benjamin, Jr. 607; Benjamin, Sr. 54; Cynthia 607; Darryl 607; Darryl D. 607; Eddie L. 607; Eddie Lester 701; Elvira Brooks 701; Grady 183; Hattie (Branic) 607, 701; Majorie 183; Mildred 171; Patricia 607; Samuel, T. A., Dr. 171; Sarah (Hudson) 607; Sarah 183; Stephen 619; Sylvia 183; William A. 701
- Kerby**, John 642; Martha 632; Sarey 632; Wilmouth (Moore) 642
- Kerk**, Mary 628
- Kerns**, Mavis 743; Vernell Daves (Ingram) 743
- Kerr**, John 79
- Kidd**, Charlie 664; Jim 664; Rosa V. (Nelson) 664; Sue (Nelson) 664
- Kienlen**, Elizabeth Ann 414
- Killian**, Chloe Louise 809; Erin Elizabeth 809; Mark L. 809; Mary Louise (West) 809; Mary West 222
- King**, Bessie Ann 609; Dorothy 183; Dorothy Katherine (Bondurant) 609; Edmund 766; Elizabeth Woodson (Thomas) 766; Elsie 608; Fred 608; George 827; George Benjamin 609; George Benjamin, Jr. 609; Henry McNeely 609; James Douglas 609; John, Capt. 609; Kenneth Cameron 609; Lacy 125; Louisa 109; Martha Elizabeth 827; Nelson Burruss 609; Nelson Burruss, Jr. 609; Ollie 125; Robert E. 388, 389, 390; Robert E. 391;
- Rosa 125; Sadie 125; Sally 779; Thomas, Rev. 84; Thomas E., Jr. 609; Thomas Edward 609; William, Capt. 609
- Kingdon**, Elizabeth 695; Wesley 695
- Kipps**, Anita 126, 148, 232, 610, 836; Anita Howlett 430, 582, 611; Cierra 611; Cierra Renee 610; Friday Eaisley 611; Frieda (Worsham) 611; Frieda 68, 126, 151, 154, 218, 232, 610; Frieda Murrell Worsham 430; Glenn 151, 232, 582, 610; Glenn Woodrow 430, 611, 834; Janey 126, 148, 151, 232, 582, 610; Janey Frances 430, 611, 834, 836; Lena Estelle (Moses) 611; Lisa 126, 232, 582, 610, 836; Lisa Worsham 611; Michael 611; Michael Brandon 610; Paul 611; Shirley 151, 232; Shirley Paul 611; Shirley Paul, Jr. 610
- Kipps-Brown**, Lisa 430
- Kirby**, Bennie 403; Frances Henry 400; Martha A. 511; Mead A. 400; Meads Anderson 511; Richard 41, 599; Sarah Word 400
- Kirk**, Rev. Dick 73
- Kirkpatrick**, Dr. R.W. 93; Robert White 64
- Klapp**, Peter T. 89
- Kloepfer**, Fr. John 110
- Knight**, Merrill Donaldson 680; Mildred Eliza (Owen) 680; Scott 381
- Knorr**, Catherine Lindsay 720
- Knowles**, Edward A., Sr. 734; Mary Gladys (Glass) 734
- Kolb**, Ellen 631
- L**
- Lacks**, Carlton D. 612; Carolyn 764; Christopher 764; Dell 612; Ellie Nolia R. 418; Fannie Elizabeth Loyd 628; Gregory 612; Howard Watkins 628; Larry 63; LaVonda 181; Linda 612; Littleton Ray 764; Margaret 764; Maude 612; Michael 764; Richard 764; Richard Lee 764; William 241
- Lacy**, Albert 432; Alexander 613; Alice 613; Alice Sydnor 613; Almaranda Jane (Wilkinson) Fitts 432; Ann 613; Armisead 613; Barkley, Dr. 613; Barksdale 613; Catherine (Evans) 421; Charlene 561; Charles Stanhope 613; Christine 456; Cora Younger 613; Dan Mabry 613; Dacey (Epps) 421; Donald 125; E.S. 49; Earle 613; Ed 613; Eodnor 613; Elijah 613; Elisha 421; Elizabeth Milner 613; Elizabeth Robert 613; Elizabeth Stubblefield 613; Emeline (Priest) 695; Ernest 135; Estelle 613; Frances (Powell) 421; Frances Ledbetter 613; George Thomas 544; Gerald Hunter 487; Gertrude Tucker 613; Harriet Brame 613; Howell 23, 159; Ida 613; Irene 613; J.T. 23; Jeter, Mrs. 192; Jim 159; John 613; John Henry, Rev. 613; John L. 99; Judith 613; Lelia Lovelace 613; Malcolm, Jr. 613; Malcolm, Sr. 613; Marian (Spragins) 180, 613; Mark Alan 487; Mary 613; Mary Ellen Roane 613; Mary Jane Baker 613; Mildred 456, 613; Nan 613; Nancy 613; Nora Garner 613; Olivia 613; Reeves McKinley, Jr. 487; Robert Dudley 613; Samuel 613; Sarah Barksdale 613; Sarah Royall Vaughan 613; Sarah Wright 613; Susan 613; Tabitha Echols 613; Thomas (Keg), V 421; Thomas Edred 613; Thomas G. 226; Thomas, IV 421; Will 135; William
- Barksdale 613; William Coles 613; William Mumford 613; William Peter 613
- Ladd**, Angela Ruth (Parker) 614; Brenda Leigh (Stephens) 614; Chyna Paige 614; David Elliott 614; Elizabeth "Lisa" (Kimble) 614; Floyd Allen 614; Helen Elizabeth (Elliott) 614; Janie Sarah (Fletcher) 614; Lonnie Carl 614; Lynwood C. 614; Martha (Shotwell) 823; Mordecai 823; Nancy (Wilkerson) 614; Nancy H. 823; Parker Elliott 614; Robert Carl 614
- Lagdon**, Deana Elliott 537
- Laine**, Marcia 556; Virginia 556
- Laird**, Rev. H.R. 115
- Lamb**, Louise Adalaid 685
- Lambkin**, Fannie 389
- Lamkin**, Richard 830
- Lammerts**, Abigail Foster 586; Amy Lynn (Hudson) 586; Howard David 586
- Lampkin**, Susanna 477
- Landrum**, Annie 505; Annie Kathleen (Ingram) 743; Archie Kent 743; Benjamin Dixon 505; Clarence 743; Dorothy Mae (Ingram) 743; Edward B. 505; Fannie Lorene 511; Joel Tucker 505; Joseph 505; Kermit, 72; Sybil 129; William 505
- Landsown**, Johnson 645
- Lane**, Moses 752; Nancy J. (Walls) 752; Tandy 770
- Langford**, Ben 125; Charles Timothy 714; George Howard 714; Howard 125; Laura 125
- Lankford**, Benjamin 786
- Lansdown**, George 645
- LaPrade**, Lula Roberta (Carr) 440
- Lawrence**, Lizzie (Ragland) 213
- Lawson**, Abigail 621; Alsey 616; Armistead 616; Benjamin 806; David 615, 616, 706, 786; Eliza (Craddock) 615; Elizabeth (Allen) 615; Elizabeth Irving 254; Francis 615; George 532; Harrison 616, 621; Isabel (Graham) 615; J. J. 615; Jane (Bailey) 615, 706; John 615, 649; John F. 563; John, Jr. 615; Jonas 616; Judie 616; Katie 616; Manda Owens 616; Martha 563, 616; Mary "Upon the Dan" 615; Mary (Craddock) 615; Milton 621; Nathan 616; Philadelphia Whitehead 806; R. W. 615; Robert 806; Sarah 615; Thomas 616; William 392, 615
- Lax**, Patsy J. Martha (Estes Hackson) 536
- Layne**, Christine Wilson (Blanks) 417; Elizabeth "Eliza" Jane (Stephens/Stevens) 617; George W. 617; Infant 617; Jennings Flournoy "Flu" 617; Jennings Thornton 617; Jessie 617; John Thomas 617; John William 617; Lula Jane 837; Lula Jayne 835; Robert 617; Robert James 617; Rubye Lee 617
- Le**, Phebe Lillian 429
- Lea**, William 553
- Ledbetter**, Frances 613; Mary 507
- Lee**, Elizabeth 563; Frank 71; General Robert E. 751; Judy (Hudson) 586, 829; Mable (Jones) 180
- Leete**, Mortimer 128
- LeFontaine**, Rosalie (Weatherford) 804
- Legend**, Abraham 583; Elizabeth (Chandler) 555; James 645; John 555
- Leigh**, Author 618; Beatrice 618; Howard 618; Isaac Harrison 618; James 102, 618; Johanna 618; Sadie 129; Wallace 618; William 436; William Herbert 618
- Leith**, Steve 148
- LeSeur**, Martel 37
- Lesley**, Rev. Anthony 115
- Lester**, Robert 462; Susan 764
- Letcher**, Douglas, III 764
- Levister**, Frances S. (Robertson) 773; James J. 773; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Carter) 773; Thomas P. 773
- Lewellen**, Alice (Howerton) 619; Ann (Carter) 619; Ann (Kent) 619; Charles 619; Charles H. 619; Henry 619; Henry, Jr. 619; John S. 619; Mary (Bradley) 619; Robert W. 619; Lewellyn, Gertrude (Sparks) 619
- Lewis**, Addison 620; Alford 620; Anna 384; Augusta Garland 336, 384; Capt. 394; Carolyn (Crews) 384; Carolyn C. 470; Christopher 620; Cynthia Carole 230; Dudley 620; Eddie M. 337, 383; Frenchy L. (Reaves) 336, 384; George 620; George Hill 702; Grover 620; Isaac 620; J. Ryan 337, 383; Jamie Ryan 230; Jared Chaffin 230, 337, 383; Jasper 620; Jefferson 620; Jennye (Hall) 306; Jerry M. (Jay) 337; Jerry M. 383; Jerry Mack 230; Jerry Mack, Jr. 230; John 620; Kenneth Dale 336; Letcher 620; Levi Lorenzo 620; Levi, Jr. 620; Lilly Smith 337, 383; Lottie 511; Luther 620; Lyndsey 337; Lyndsey Marie 230, 383; Mark Alan 336; Martha 620; Martha Ann (Satterfield) 620; Mary (Hardy) 620; Mary Elizabeth 620; Maude (Salmon) 711; Maurice Word 711; Nannie Clay (Smith) 336; Odie 620; Odie Claiborne 336; Odie Garland 336, 384; Royal 433; Sally Woodson (Raine) 702; Sarah 384; Stephanie 337, 383; Stephanie Ann 230; Vivian 97, 183
- Lewleyn**, Harriet E. (Jones) 726; John S. 726
- Lief**, Norman 135
- Ligen**, Edith (Watkins) 788
- Ligeon**, Edith 786; Robert 786
- Light**, Agnes Ann 505; Elizabeth 505; Joanna 505; Joel A. 505; John, III 505; John, Jr. 505; Mary 505; Stephen 505; Tabitha 505; Temperance 505; William 505; Winnifred 505
- Ligon**, Elizabeth 780; Frances Jones (Wilkerson) 773; Helen 36; Henry Rufus 773; Mark 409
- Lile**, Omeda Miller 418
- Lillard**, James 827
- Lindsey**, T.J. 135
- Link**, Ivory Chester 621; Mary Alma Lawson Scott 621; Silas 241
- Linn**, John K. 172; Mary 172
- Lipford**, Amos 622; Annie (Smart) 622; Archer Robert 622, 655; Charles Franklin 622; Charlie Sydnor 622, 655; Clarence Edward 622, 655; Claudie Woody 622, 655; Clyde Obie 622, 655; Dorothy Eggleston 622; Edna 622; Edna Earl (Blanks) 417; Edward Dennis 622, 655; Floyd William 622, 655; Frances (Moore) 622, 655; Franklin Monroe 622; Gladys Louise 622, 655; Grayson Bernard 622, 655; Grayson, Dennis 622, 655; Herbert Elmer 622; Horace Raymond 622, 655; Horace Raymond, Jr. 655; Hunter M. 622; James H. 622; John 622; John Traylor 622; Katherine C. (Purcell) 622; Lawrence 622, 655; Lyones 622; Martha 622; Mary (Graves) 622; Mary Ann (Dickerson) 622; Mary P. 622; May 622, 655; Nannie (Wilkerson) 655; Nannie Frances (Fannie) (Wilkerson) 622; Nannie

- Frances 622, 655; Robert Albert 622; Robert Dennis 622, 655; Robert J. 622; Ruth Virginia 622, 655; Sallie 622; Sallie Ann (Morris) 622; Sarah 622; Virginia 622; Virginia Martha 622, 655; William A. 622; William E. 622; William Obery (Pete) 622; Wilson 622
- Lipscomb**, George Washington, Jr. 483; Susan A. Prudence (Stone) 483
- Little**, Agnes 795; Amiss Wendell 826; Betty Jean 826; Carol Lee 826; Glenn 706; Glenn Ambrose "Sonny", Jr. 826; Glenn Ambrose 826; Tracis Lee (Williams) 826; Travis Lee (Williams) 706
- Llewellyn**, Ardelle 619; Ruth (Chandler) 442
- Lloyd** 628; Alice (Frazier) 586; Ben 135; Carrie Pearl 585; Deborah (Green) 330; Lucy 791; Susan Elizabeth 585; William A. 586
- Locke**, Rev. 393
- Lockett**, Jane A. 839
- Lockhart**, Janet 183
- Locklear**, Alfred 571; Trixie Mae (Hamlett) 571
- Loftis**, Archer (Archibald) 527; Ashley 798; Cleve 418; Daniel 664; Dicey 823; Elizabeth 527; Ethel Myrton 699; Frances (Yates) 180; J.M. 60; John 527; Kelly 798; Martha 699; Melissa P. 403; Ricky 798; Shelly 798; Simeon 527; Thomas 527; William 527
- Logan**, Darryl 114; David 645; Floyd 623; Gene 129; Herbert 102; Hilda 623; Jean 645; John 645; John E. 114; Lena B. 81; Leslie 190; Mack 102; Mary 624, 816, 832; Matthew 63; Mildred 623; Phoebe 214; Queenie 623; Richard 815; Richard, Capt. 406
- Lohman**, Sharon Thomas 242, 266
- London**, Jane Bethuna (Clardy) 445
- London**, John, III 445
- Long**, Amos 209; Arnold 106; Carlisle 456; Carry "Carrie" Hannah 209; Dorothy 456; Easter Maggie 209; Edward 209; Elizabeth 429; Estelle 209; Eva 106; Garnette 456; Hannah 209; Henry 209; J.T., Mrs. 106; James 209, 427; John Thomas 464; L.H., Mrs. 106; Lillian 209; Lily 456; Mary Lee 456; Molly (Clayton) 464; Patsy G. 209; Rebecca 427; Thomas 209, 456
- Loomis**, Robert "Bob" 674; Virgel 695
- Lord**, Elia Jane 695
- Louth**, Lillie 57
- Love**, George 108
- Lovelace**, Albert J. 626; Alice (Reeves) 704; Alice 626; Andrew 626; Ann 704; Anne 129, 627; Anne Williams 627; Audrey Virginia 625; Barbara 704; Bessie 704; Bridget (McLaughlin) 627; Bridget 627; Capt. 756; Carrie Belle 626; Charles 624, 625, 627; Charles, Jr. 625; Charlie W. 626; Christine G. 626; Clarence 626; Elizabeth (Williams) 813; Elizabeth 627; Elizabeth Williams 624, 816; Emily 704; Henry 510; James 627; James Peter 624; James Smith 624; Janie Dixon 510; John 625, 627; John A. 624; John B. 626; John Logan 624; John Paul 625, 833; John Wesley 625, 833; Joseph B. 626; Lelia 613; LuDoral Hawkins 626; Margaret 704; Mary 704; Mary Womack 624, 816;
- Nathaniel 625, 627; Obey 626; Pete 704; Robert Augustus 624; Sally M. 627; Serville 626; Susanna "Sara" 832; Susanna Sara 627; Tabitha (Oldham) 627, 832; Tabitha Lovelace 627; Thomas 97, 624, 625, 627; Thomas Lovelace 832; Thomas, Jr. 627; Virginia 220; William 625; William H. 626; William Oldham 624, 627, 816, 832; Willie J. 626
- Loving**, James 786
- Lowery**, Brenda H. 332; Nancy 722; Weldon 722
- Loyd**, Ada Belle Coates 629; Bobby Jeane 629; Carl Edward 629; Daniel 628; Eva Odell 629; Fannie (Crews?) 629; Fannie Elizabeth 628; Flossie Cook 629; Hattie 628; Henry 628; James L. 628; James Ralph 629; John Henry 628; Katherine 629; Kenneth Edward 629; Lena Rebecca Shipp 628; Lona Hildred 629; Louise 628; Lucy Scarborough 628; Mildred A. 628; Minnie 628; Nannie Mae Eades 629; Paul 628; Peyton 628; Pleasant T. 629; Pleasant Thomas 628; Sallie F. 628; Sameul Daniel 628; Sarah Farmer 628; Thomas 628; Verna Ezra 629; William 628; William Everett 629; William Thomas 628, 629; William Thomas, Jr. 628
- Luck**, J.M. 65, 97; Leland 63
- Lumpkin**, Leonidus 744; Martha Susan (Fore) 744
- Lunsford**, Adolphus Lowe, Jr. 390; Catherine 390; Nannie Elliotte 390
- Lusk**, Bob 404; Katherine Berkeley (Conner) 404
- Lusky**, Henry 631
- Lynn**, B.L. 631; John K. 178; Mary Elizabeth (Matlock) 631
- M**
- Mackmahaney**, Franus 786
- Maddox**, Daisy (Lawhorne) 482; Elaine (Llewellyn) 619; Fermon L. 739; John Cleveland 482; Lena T. (Millner) 739
- Madison**, Elizabeth (Taliaferro) 646
- Madison**, Roger 646
- Magnum**, Nancy Marye (Pass) 476
- Magnusson**, Aaron Baugh 786; Anders Peter 786; Anna Maja (Johannesdotter) 786; Bernard Cletus (Bowser) 786; Bessie Lee (Whitt) 786, 788; Cliff 788; Clifford Warren 786, 788; Cordelia (Morell) 786; Danny W. 788; Danny Whitt 788; Edward Jackson 786; Foster Leamon 786; George Michael "Mike" 788; Gladys Evelyn "Bib" 786; Hazel Iona 786; Imogean 631, 786; Joe Franzell 786; John Everett Levi 786; Mike 632; Susan Pauline 786
- Maier**, Sister Edna 110
- Majors**, Esther 532
- Malone**, Cederick 63; Wanda 181; Windy 181
- Mangum**, Nancy (Pass) 684, 766
- Mann**, Geneva M. 131
- Manning**, Vera Viola (Priddy) 694; William 694
- Manson**, Nathaniel 32; Robert 71
- Marable**, Irene 214; W. D. 176
- Marilla**, John Edgar 526; Lelia Cora (Motley) 526
- Markham**, Belva 209
- Marks**, Donald 145; Mabel Simmons 145
- Mark-Wardlaw**, Eve 191
- Marr**, Elsie (Robertson) 494; Victor Adams 494
- Marryman**, Elizabeth 487
- Marshall**, Alice J. 484; Col. 476;
- Earl 738; Frances Elizabeth (Anderson) 738; Georgia A. 484; Helen 228; John 587; John William 484; Martha Alice 484; Martha E. Jennings 484; Mary Thomas 484; Nannie Abigail (DeJarnette) 490; Paul 645; Polly (Moore) 645; Polly 489; Richard George 484, 490; Sophia Iva 484; Thomas Harvey 484; Thomas, Col. 583
- Martin**, Akia 181; Ales'ia 181; Betty 129; Brooks 452; Charlie Edward 686; Christin Carole Cole 337; Egbert Stover, III 630; Elizabeth (Terry) 760; Emily Ann 630; Faye 456; Ganaway 92; Harriett 228; Isabel Friend Spencer 630; J.W. 86; Janis 232; John 760; Katherine Taylor Sheppard 630; Laoya 181; Louise (Compton) 463; Mary (Jones) 686; Mary Jane (Clark) 450; Mia D'Ann 337; Mia D'Anne 230; Nancy (Boyd) 421; Oscar 463; Paul 63; Pauline Orr 630; Philadelphia (Clardy) 445; Stover 630; William 445, 782
- Marye**, Peter 553
- Mason**, C.E., Mrs. 601; Charles Booker 709; Dr. 173; Edna B. (Punch) Pierce 546; Frances Lightfoot 709; Sarah 511
- Massenburg**, Stacy 181; Tamera 181
- Massie** Murdock DeJarnette 487; Thomas 487
- Masters**, William 647
- Mathis**, Harry R., Rev. 88
- Matijasic**, Ernest, Rev. 118
- Matlock**, Absolum 632; Amanda Jane (Bell) 631; B.B., Capt. 631; Benjamin 632; Berry Bartlett 631; Carilla Jane (Whorten) 631; Charity (Choate) 632; Charles (Buchanan) 632; Charles 632; Charles Edward 631; Christiana J. (Kittie) 631; Claiborne Pickens 631; David, Dr. 631; Edward Moore 632; Elizabeth Jane (Dyer) 632; Ellen (Kolb) 631; Elvira (Hollway) 631; Elzie Ann Emaline 631; Emanuel 631; Emeline 631; Emily (Eady) (Strain/Payne) 632; Emily Jane (Powell) 632; Hannah (Moore) 632; Jane (Powell) 632; Jason 632; Jasper, Sevier 631; John Isham 631; John Wesley 632; Lewis James 631; Littleberry 631; Littleberry Benjamin 631; Littleberry Franklin 632; Luke 631, 632; Luke, II 632; Luttleberry 632; Margaret 631; Margaret Elizabeth (Frame) 631; Moore 632; Moore, II 632; Moore, Sr. 632; More 632, 690; Nancy (Catchum) 631; Nancy (Pickens) 631; Nancy Ann 631; Nelson Ash 631; Newell Wesley 631, 632; Rial 632; Tabitha 631; Zachariah 632; Zacharias 632
- Matthew**, Breanna 181
- Matthews**, Bessie 456; Mary Ann 714; Mary Bell 714; Walt 184; Walter 184
- Mattioli**, Joe, III 193
- Maury**, Abraham 691
- Maxwell**, Columbus Wirt 64
- May**, Janie Katherine 837
- Mayberry**, Minnie (Irby) 739; Robert H. 739
- Mayes**, Jane (Elliott) 527; John G. 527
- Maynard**, Harry L. 45; N. 582; Nathan 97
- Mayo**, Ann (Carrington) 441; Ann Selina 633; Byrd 619; C.B. 425; Charles Hampton 633; Charlie Billy 633; Eliza (Henderson) 619; Joseph 441; Lula Frances 633;
- Mamie E. 633; Mamie Elizabeth 425; Mamie W. 425; Mamie Willis (Baynes) 633; Myrtie Hassie 633; Thomas 633; Thomas William 633; William (Archie) 633; William 441
- Mays**, Mary (Clardy) 445; Pleasant 445
- McAdams**, Elizabeth F. (Tune) 774
- McAllister**, Ann DeJarnette 489; James, Sr. 489
- McBride**, James D. 544; James L., Rev. 115
- McCaleb**, Bill 185; Shirley 4, 35, 263, 289
- McCannless** Memorial Methodist Church 88
- McCann**, Bedfred Joseph 541; Margaret Jane (Averett) 541
- McCargo**, Aaron Edward 755; Arthur 634, 635, 755; Berkley 755; Bernice (Scott) 626; Bessie Ann 634, 635; Bessie Mary 636; Charlie 634, 635; Cora Viola (Clark) 634; Elmo Steven 636; Isaiah, Jr. 636; James Edward 636; James, Major 755; John Henry 634, 635, 636; Jones 634, 635; Joseph 755; Leonard 755; Mary 634, 635; Mary Bessie 635; Minnie Lucille 636; Molly 755; Ola Coleman 636; Ola Elizabeth 636; Paul David 636; Phillip 755; Phillip Nelson 634; Rosa 636; Scott 114; Solomon 634, 635; Worthy 755
- McCarter**, Rev. Jesse 75
- McCarthy**, Thomas 641
- McCarty**, Hannah 786; James 786
- McClure**, Mary Divola (Greenwood) 557
- McCormick**, Blanche (Lowman) 637; Carrie (Summers) 637; Cutler Orliffe 637; Darcus (Bonner) 637; Edith 637; Elizabeth (Bonsack) 637; Elizabeth 637; Elliott Bonsack 637; Francis 637; Frank Onley 637; Gordon Stuart 637; Harriett 637; Henry Lipscomb 637; Hugh DeWitt 637; Hugh DeWitt, Jr. 637; John 159; John Abner 637; John B. 637; John Logan 637; John Taylor 637; Laura (Coleman) 637; Logan Cephas 637; Louise 637; Louise Taylor (Farmer) 601, 637; Loula (Cox) 637; Lydia (Henderson) 637; Lydia Eulalia 637; Margaret K. (Edmunds Farmer) 637; Mary Louise 637; Michael 637; R.O. 637; Reesse Osgood 637; Robert Stanley 637; Rollin Cephas 637; Sally 637; Shelburne Errette 637; Solomon Apple 637; Susan (Hardy) 637; Virginia (Hammond) 637; Virginia (Vest) 637; Virginia Louise 637; William Edmunds 637; William Hardy 637; William Logan 637
- McCown**, Sallie 183
- McCraw**, Bernard 182; John A., Col. 82; Junius 613; Stepehn 575; Susan 613; William 5, 575, 669
- McCulley**, Mary 823
- McCulloch**, Jerry Daniel 562; Mary Etta (Reynolds) 562
- McCullock**, Anne E. 638; Daniel J. 638; Dick Lewis 639, 640; E.W. 472; Elizabeth 639, 640; Ell Mary (Kersey) 640; Ellen R. 638; Eva 639, 640; Francis 274, 638; Hailey 639; Henry P. 274, 638; Jeffrey J. 274, 638; Jennifer (Folfe) 639; Jeremiah (Jere) Francis 481; Jeremiah (Jere) Francis 638; Jeremiah Francis 274; Joseph Wayne (Joe) 639, 640; Lou Fannie (McCullock) 638; Martha 638; Martha L.
- 638; Marvin Lewis 639, 640; Mary E. 638; Phobe C. 638; Rebecca 638; Rebecca T. (DeJarnette) 638; Richard 639, 640; Robert James 638; Sallie E. 638; Sam 639, 640; Sarah J. 638; Shirley 639, 640; Susan J. 274, 638; Thomas Washington (Tom) 640; Virginia (Hailey) 567, 639, 640; Virginia 568; William Henry 638
- McCullough**, Lois Marie (Roark) 579; Robert Willis 579
- McCutchen**, Myrtle 810
- McDonald**, Ellen Lee (Sandridge) 786; Imogean (Magnusson) 631, 786; Imogean M. 632, 690, 787, 788; Jerome Nugent 786; Karin Maree (Johansson) 786; Kenneth Lee, Jr. 786; Kenneth Lee, Sr. 786; William Clarence 786
- McDowell**, Elton 99; Elton, Rev. 72; Jack, Mrs. 187; Lily 456; Malcolm 601; Mary Margaret 764; Randy 764; Thomas 601
- McFarland**, Margaret 397; Robert 397
- McGehee**, Monroe 555, 769
- McGehee**, Rosa Della (Tuck) 555, 769
- McGhie**, Jane 645
- McGinnis**, Rebecca 406; William 830
- McGray**, Gertrude 183
- McGregor**, Lauren 730; Mike 730
- McGregor**, Mollie 511
- McGuffin**, Anna 543, 549, 667; Sara 543, 549, 667
- McHahn**, Ellen M. 446
- McIver**, Evan Gordon, Sr. 680; Harriet Craddock (Owen) 680; Leola 101; Viola 101
- McKinney**, Aaron 176; Avery 135; C.A. 4; Daisy King827; Ethel 135; John 793; Kathleen 798; Mary 793; Sally 800; William 602; Winny (Jones) 602
- McLaughlin**, Bridgett 624; Ernest 100; Nancy Hilda (Greenwood) 98, 557
- McMath**, Annie Eaton 486; John Sylvester, Jr. 486; John Sylvester, Sr. 486; John Sylvester, III 486
- McMillan**, Abraham 781; Sarah (Walden) 781
- McMurry**, Bettie (Phillips) 394; Felix 394; Grover 394
- McPhail**, John B. 501; Laura 183; Nancy 115; Nancy Carrington 56
- McRae**, John S. 170
- McSparran**, Rev. J.E. 88
- Meade**, Rev. E.D. 448
- Mealer**, Martha A. "Patsy" 819; Sarah (Fletcher) 541; William L. 241
- Medernach**, E.N. 410
- Medley**, Isaac 178, 652; Martha 652; Mary (Scott) 626
- Medlock**, Jane (Powell) 690; L.B. 631
- Medlock**, Zachariah 690
- Meece** Bettie Ann 511; Norman W. 511
- Meeler**, Alfrey 233; Dorothy K. (King) 609; Edward Hobson, Jr. 609; Frances 233; Jack 233; James 190; James Wallace, Jr. 230; Jess 413; Jesse 233, 563; McArthur 233; Nancy 463; Nancy Carol Roberts Lewis Myers 230; Nancy Roberts 383; W. F. 233; Willie Floyd 233; Wright 233
- Megriffs**, Susanna 522
- Melvin**, Charles, Rev. 68; Edmond 64; H.B. 48
- Menendez**, Louis 222
- Mercer**, M., II 65
- Mercereau**, Elizabeth Josephine Wackerly 778
- Merritt**, Dr. D.T. 569
- Merrivether**, Carolina 179
- Meyer**, Hattie (Epps) 321;

- William Henry 321  
**Myers**, James 472  
**Michels**, Christina 191  
**Midkiff**, Byron 82; David Willis 625; Howard Thomas 625; Howard Thomas, Jr. 625; Johnny 456; Nell 456; Sandra A. 82  
**Miler**, Dede 641  
**Miles**, Nancy 661; Shelton 456  
**Miley**, M. L. 185  
**Miller**, Ann 786; Anthony 411; Bill 641; Caleb 643; Camerson J.H. 511; Cordelia Ann Burns 641; Emelyn Anderson (Carr) 438; Frank Thomas 641; Helen 110, 641; Jim 478; John Paul 641; Laura Elizabeth 641; Lydia Jordan 641; Melissa Ann 511; Nicole 181; Phillip 61; Thomas 511; W. M., Mrs. 187; William Morgan 641; William Morgan, Jr. 641  
**Millner**, Beverly B. 739; Beverly Thomas 739; Clara (Brooks) 739; Clara (Jordan) 739; George Washington 739; Henry (Odie) Lee 739; Henry Clay 739; Jesse Bennett 739; Margaret 739; Ruth E. (Mikels) 739; Susan (Carr) 739; Virgie Louise (Irby) 739  
**Mills**, Anne Catherine 720; James Richard 438; John G., Rev. 17; Laura V. (Chandler) 442; Leslie Dibrell Mills 438; Margaret Katherine (Blanks) 438; Steven 61  
**Milner**, Alice 613; Artie (Adams) 396; Elizabeth 613; Erapraditus 505; Fannie (Adams) 396; Grafton 396; James Goulder 396; John 613; Juliet Mari 396; Mary 505; Mary Ann 505; Mary Frances 396; Nancy 505; Phillip Edwin 396; Robert Dudley, Jr. 505; Robert Dudley, Sr. 505; Weldon Lee 396; William 505; William Gordon 396; William Rufus 396  
**Milton**, Mary Owen (Cookie) 404; Willie 817  
**Minix**, Bertha Lee 479; Henry Harvey 479; John William 479; Lillie Mae 479; Samuel 479  
**Minozzi**, Mary Chambers (Hodnett) 767  
**Mitchell**, Abraham 114; Anne 627; Capt. John A. 82; G.E. 82; G.E., Jr. 82; Jas. 786; Mary 627; Mucie (McCargo) 755; Nancy 505; Richard 806; Roy A. 114; Samuel H., Rev. 83; Sarah 769; Sarah C. 627; Voria 114  
**Monroe**, Christopher 511; Joshua Drank 511; Lewis Thomas, Jr. 511; Lewis Thomas, Sr. 511; Norman Drake 511; Sarah 390  
**Montgomery**, A.D., Rev. 115; Elizabeth 814; Lucy 837  
**Moon**, Henry Edward 338; James D. 601; Joe 117; Mary 764; Pamela (Word) 601  
**Mooney**, Francis 694  
**Moore**, Agnes 649; Alexander 643, 649, 650; Almira (Hart) 642; Alvin 655; Anderson 642, 644, 648; Ann (Harbin) 650; Ann (Terrell) 650; Anne 649; Annie 655; Annie Wilson 573; Asa 648; Azariah 652, 654; Barnett B. 654; Ben 648; Benjamin 650; Bernard 650; Brittain 648; Byrd 748; C. D., Mrs. 187; Carrie (Adams) 390; Catharine 650; Cecil 605; Charles Aurelius 706; Charlie C., Jr. 339; Charlie C., Sr. 339; Chloe (Irby) 650; Colgate Dennis 209; Daniel 643, 653, 654; David 644; Dwight, Rev. 68; Edward 649; Edward B. 573; Elijah 644; Elizabeth (Anderson) 643; Elizabeth (Bates) 643; Elizabeth (Caldwell) 645; Elizabeth (Logan) 645, 645; Elizabeth (Madison) 646, 647, 748; Elizabeth 650, 652; Elizabeth Gaines (Spencer) 650; Ella Lee (Clark) 449; Eppes 648; Fanny 650; Frances (Gunn) 650; Francis 650; George 642, 645, 646, 647; George Hunt 643; Gilbert 655; Hanah 632; Harriett (Moore) 654; Harrison 650; Helen Train (Richardson) 706; Henry 649, 704; Hill 653; Hudson 650; Hugh 643, 646, 649; Hugh Melton 209; J.D., Rev. 116; James 642, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 651, 652, 653; James E. 642; James Esp. 646; James F. 652; James L. 648; James O. 647; James, Jr. 646; Jane 649; Jemima (Carr) 642; Jemima 106; Jewel 209; Joe Gilbert 839; Joel 648; John 643, 646, 649; John B. 646; John Parker 505; John W. 648, 654; Joseph 645, 649, 748; Kathleen 592; Lemuel 643, 652; Letia 776; Letitia (Powell) 648; Lillian 655; Lottie 655; Louisa 704; Lucie (Ford) 650; Lucy (Akin) 652; Lucy 95, 536, 647, 651, 652; Lydia (Booker) 654; Lydia 647; Mackness 646, 647; Margaret (Parsons) 653; Marion 649; Martha 653; Martha Ann (Griffin) 655; Martha G. 445; Martha Wall (Burgess) 649; Mary (Brandon) 748; Mary (Edmundson) 655; Mary (Evans) 645; Mary (Formby) 653; Mary (Hudson) 654; Mary (Rice) 646, 647, 651, 652, 653; Mary 642, 648, 649, 652, 654, 731; Mary Ann 776; Mary Frances (Hemphill) 649; Mary Polly 643; Mastin 643, 652, 653; Mildred (Ford) 648; Milly 642; Molly 648; Nancy (Cameron) 653; Nancy (Ford) 648; Nancy (Simpson) 644; Nancy 475, 476, 648; Nell (Reeves) 704; Nelly 642; Ott 704; Patrick 649; Peter 647; Philip W.H. 642; Phillip 643; Polly (Baker) 647; Priscilla 644; Rachel 644, 649; Raleigh 647, 652; Rawley 642; Rebecca Hite (Smith) 650; Reuben 650; Rhoda Archer (Powell) 643; Rice 646, 647; Robert (Burt) Burton 649; Robert 649, 650, 654, 731; Rosanna (Lansdown) 645; Rose 645; Roy 704; Ruth 649; Sally (Thompson) 646; Samuel 652, 655; Samuel A. 472; Sarah 643, 648, 652; Sarah J. 648; Sarah O. 642; Sarah Sallyt B. (Hendrick) 645; Sarah/Sally 776; Shadrack 644; Stella 704; Susan (Daniel) 654; Susannah 648; Tarlton 748; Thomas 642, 643, 645, 647, 649, 652, 653, 654; Thomas B. 654; Thomas E. 654; Virginia (Taylor) 654; William 95, 106, 642, 643, 646, 647, 648, 649, 651, 652, 653, 654; William A. 643; William Archer 655; William B. 652; William Charles 657; William D. 642; William Frank 657; William G. 654; William, Rev. 646; William Hill 653; William R. 839; Willie 655; Wilmouth, (Irby) 650; Winney 648; Woodleif 642  
**Moorefield**, Andrew (Jack) Jackson 657; Carl 125; Carl Rennie 657; Cecily (Rice) 575; Clyde Allen 657; Dallas 125; Dallas Vast 657; Daniel 575; David Emerson 20; E.D. 827; Erma 125; Filmore 125; G.V., Mrs. 145; George Fillmore 657; J.H. 60; James Herbert 657; Jimmie 125; Lee 827; Leonard Matthew 657; Leroy 817, 827; Lizzie 125; Lucy (Rice) 575; Martha (Salmon) 711; Matie 827; Nannie 791; Nannie Elizabeth 657; Oscar M. 657; Otie 657; Otis Wayne 657; Rosa Erma 657; Sally Cumbie 657; Theo N. 657; Walter Green 657; Watt Jackson 657; Willie Belle 817, 827; Winney 518  
**Moorman**, Judith 489  
**More**, David 648; Mildred (Ford) 642  
**Morefield**, Edward 656; Elizabeth 656; Jane 656; Jean 656; John, Jr. 656; John, Sr. 656; Martha 656; Mary C. 425; Mastin 656; Pasty 656; Wright 656  
**Morehead**, Clyde 641; James 641; James Turner 775; John M. Gov. 775; Wysor 641  
**Morell**, Christian 786; Christina J. (Davis) 786; Cordelia 786; Edwin Everett 786; Eleanor (Phelps) 786; Elizabeth Geldmaker/Moneymaker 786; Fredonia (Phelps) 786; Jacob B. 786; Samuel H. 786; Susannah (Hamblin) 786  
**Morgan**, Charles 576; Daniel 6; Elizabeth Ann (Rogers) 688; Mary C. 727; William 443  
**Morris(s)**, Andrew J. 661; Ann 661; James K.P. 661; Joseph T. 661; Martin V. 661; Mary 661; Nancy A. 661; Nancy W. 661; William B. 661; Zachariah 661  
**Morris**, Alvah Lee 658; Alvah Leigh 660; Alvis Elmo 658, 660; Annie Sue 658; Donald Wayne 658, 660; Drew Taylor 586; Hayden Conner 696; James William 659; John Murphy 660; Letty Ann (Williams) 660; Letty Williams 659; Lisa Kay 660; Liza (Duncan) 659; Lucy Lorraine (Boyd) 658; Mamie Stevens 617; Marriah Hesteen (Wilkinson) 659; Mary Emmer 659; Rev. Turner W. 71; Robert Allen 696; Ronald Wade 658, 660; Samuel 563; Virginia 660; Virginia Mae (Puryear) 658; Vivian Louetta 660; William Henry Spencer 659; William Spencer 658; Zachary Ryan 586  
**Morton**, Alice Odell (Parker) 555, 769; Elizabeth (Brooks) 571; Giles Jefferson 555, 769; James L. 79, 472  
**Moseley**, George, Sr. 827; William 413  
**Moses**, Nancy Green 501, 503  
**Moss**, Arlina (Cole) 823; Joe 125; Myrtle 125; Nannie 125  
**Motley**, Bertha Elizabeth (Marilla) 526; Bob 98; Daniel Edward 526; Dudley Edward 526; Grace Truman (Giles) 526; Herbert 544; James Pendleton 526; Joseph, IV 433; Julia Elizabeth 526; Lizzie (Vaughn) 741; Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) 526; Mary Elizabeth (Scates) 526; Morris Dudley 526; Moses Conrad 526; Patricia (Jeffries) 526; Sarah (Tanner) 433; Stuart Conrad 526; Stuart Moses 526; Stuart Moses, II 526; Willard A. 741  
**Mouldin**, Hezekiah 644  
**Moynihan**, James D. 97  
**Mtichell**, Rev. Henry B. 71  
**Muhlenburg**, John Peter Gabriel 691  
**Mullins**, Frank M. (Estes) 534; William H. 534  
**Mullivan**, William, III 535  
**Murfil**, Edward 656  
**Murphy**, Albert Brown 555; Charles Wyatt 555; Donald 654; Elizabeth (Moore) 654; Ernest Clayton 662; Eva Laccella Wilborn 662; Ida Dora (Robertson) 555; Lucy (Baber) 555; Martha (Dalton) 555; Robert Brown 555; Sibby (Glenn) 555; Stephen 555; Stephen Booker 555; Watson Clayton 662  
**Murray**, Adrian Hudson 233; Arthur 703; Billy 233, 563; Cabel 714; Charlie Bill 233; Charlie Gordon 233; Clarence Eugene 233; Connie 563; Dennis Carol 714; Elsie 703; Erna (Talley) 703; Ernest 233; Frances 703; Herman Garnette 714; Herman Garnette, Jr. 714; Irby 703; James 233; John 703, 733; John Spencer 563; Judy Sharon 714; Kathleen 703; Mark 233; Mary Alice 703; Mary Catherine 563; Mary Elizabeth (Spencer) 733; Mary Louise 233; Nancy Emma 563; Peggy 563; Peggy Ann 233; William 233; William 468; William Albright 703; William Owen 233; William T. 703  
**Muse**, Lewis 102; Madeline 102  
**Mustain** 132  
**Myers**, Danny 340; Ernest Walker, Jr. 230; Frances (Terry) 340; Frances Laura (Ingram) 743; J.W. 96; Jackie 505; James 743; John 184, 186; Palmer 505; Pete 182, 340; Myers, Steve 340  
**N**  
**Nadeau**, Grace (Sibley) 717  
**Nail**, Capt. 631  
**Naish**, William 830  
**Najera**, Erma Castillo 191  
**Nall**, Joseph 65  
**Nance**, Mary H. (Tune) 774  
**Napier**, Mary (Perrin) 392; Robert 392, 395  
**Nash**, Betsy (Comer) 462; Emily Jo (DeJarnette) 496; Joseph 462; Timothy Mac 496  
**Nawalkowsky**, Ruby Mae (Jeter) 744  
**Neal**, Alexander Thomas 505; Benjamin 512; Claude 601; Gabe D. 839; J.H., Rev. 114; Jennie (Johnson) 601; Mattie (West) 512; Polly Jean 502; Ralph L. 69; Violet (Moore) 209; William 176  
**Nealous**, Virginia Frances (McCargo) 636  
**Neathery**, Joseph H. 594, 663; Mary 827; Polly (Sneed) 663; Sophronia (Howerton) 594, 663; William 663  
**Neel**, William 631  
**Neel/Neal**, Stephen 631  
**Nelson**, Andrew M. 664; Anna (Whitt) 664; Ashley 770; Betty (Rogers) 688; Betty Rogers (Vaughan) 777; Callie (Wilson) 664; Chandler 688; Chandler Anderson, Jr. 777; Dora Esther (Hamlett) 571, 664; Ernest 555; Ernest C. 769; Fannie (Cole) 664; Hannah "Judy" Sutor 685; Henry Daniel 664; Howard 664; James R. ; Sr. 571; James Robert, Jr. 664; James Robert, Sr. 664; John 534; John 763; Mabel (Carmichael) 664; Martha Frances (Gravitt) 664; Mary (Archdeacon) 770; Mary Marcella (Saxon) 664; Myrtle Reba (Parker) 555, 769; Nancy (Estes) 534; Nancy (Loftis) 664; Otha Monroe 664; Pearl (Gravitt) 664; Sally (Thomas) 763; Thomas 587; Willie 664  
**New**, Michael Wayne 230  
**Newbill**, Catherine (Moore) 650; Elijah 650; Les 580; Martha A. 511; Nancy 192  
**Newby**, Phylis 764  
**Newcomb**, Mary 125; Otis 125  
**Newman**, A. Banks 780; C.E. 119; Henry 556  
**Newsome**, Maude Virginia 717  
**Newton**, Addie Briggs 463; Ann Elizabeth (Wright) 603; Eliza F. (Averett) 603; Elizabeth "Betsy" (Jones) 603; Elizabeth (Elliott) 527, 603; Gertrude (Compton) 463; Henry Hart 603; J.L. 87; James Hart 603; James W. 603; John James 603; Lettice 823; Lula Virginia (Collins) 586; Martha Rosa (Elam) 603; Phebe (Cox) 603; Raymond Blanks 586; Reuben H. 527, 603; Robert Jones 603; Sally Mealer (Elam) 603; William P. 603  
**Nichols**, Beckie 764; Bertha (Salmon) 711; Beth 666; Betty 799; Coleman 665, 666; Darrell 764; Doris 717; Ed 473; Ethel 471; Fannie 666; G.E. 830; George 665; Homer 666; Howard 666; Inez 799; James 799; Jane 665; Jim 665; John 17, 168, 665, 678; Julia Ann (West) 160; Kate 665; Kimberly Carol 473; Luca 665; Lucas Carrington 711; Mary (Owen) 678; Mary 168; McCalvin C. 665; Nola 665; Ruth Howard 666; Sam 665; Wharton Otey 666; Willie Lee, Jr. 764  
**Noblin**, Betty 834; Jeanette 834; Ruby Willard (Peck) 520; Thelma Virginia Dunkley 524; Thelma Virginia 519  
**Noel**, J.D. 86  
**Noll**, Rev. Tom 68  
**Nolte**, Ida 776  
**Norman**, Charles 185; Dean 667; Frances (Courtney) 775; Isaac 775; Kerenhappuch 775; Lillian 183, 185; Millicent 445; Ruby (Francis) 667; Norman, Ruby F. 457  
**Northcutt**, William 644  
**Northern**, John 632  
**Norwood**, Ballard 135; Belle 135; Claude 135; Myrtle 135  
**Nottingham**, Kate (Wilkins) 96  
**Nowlin**, David 79; John 505  
**Nuckols**, Ann 786; Christine (Oakes) 601; Kirby Chebor 601  
**Nunn**, Anna 554; John 554  
**Nunneley**, Daniel, Dr. 505  
**O**  
**O'Geary**, Dennis 54  
**O'Kelly**, James 651  
**O'Reilly**, Fr. J.J. 641  
**Oak Hill Dairy** 587  
**Oakes**, Adam T. 349; Alexander 669; Albert Mortimer 341; Anna Agnes (Snead) 726; Benjamin Franklin 275, 668; Catey 669; Charles 738; Charlie 580; Charlie E. 341; Christopher Columbus 668; Edward Alexander 668; Edward W. "Ned" 668; Elizabeth 669; George William 36, 668; George William, Jr. 36; Gran 36; Granville Barksdale 36; Isaac 36, 669; Jane 669; Jeff 478; Joannah C. 668; John Adams 668; Julia Ann 668; Lillian B. 36; Lonnie 669; Louisa 668; Ormand Windfield 726; Ospha 36; Rachel Crane 669; Richard Alexander 668; Sallie 738; Sallie W. 341; Susannah 669; Thomas 669; Thomas Drury 668; William 669  
**Oaks**, Benjamin Franklin 410; Guy, Mrs. 70  
**O'Dell**, Justin 717; Susan (Sibley) 717; Taylor 717; Terry 717  
**Ogden**, Rev. Thomas A. 105  
**O'Geary**, Catherine 670; Dennis 670; Dennis, Jr. 670; Eliza T. 670; Ella 670; Flora Smith (Glascock) 670; James T. 670; John Michael 670; Mary Ella 714; Nancy Perry (Tuck) 670; Nora Catherine 670  
**O'Kelly**, James 599  
**Old**, Polly 445  
**Oldham**, James 625, 627; Tabitha (Haydon) 627; Tabitha 624, 625

- Oliver**, Addie (Blair) 468, 671; Annie K. 740; Benjamin 671; Catherine (Crawley) 702, 706; Catherine Serilla Arobella (Cralle) 468, 671; Catherine Serilla Arobella (Crawley) 428; Charles N. 740; Charles S. 740; Creed T. 433, 671; Cynthia 433; Doris Howard 740; Elizabeth (Moore) 650; Elizabeth (Tanner) 428, 468; Elizabeth 671; Elizabeth Creed (Betsy) 433; Elizabeth Creed (Tanner) 671; Ida (Wade) 468, 671; Isaac 671; Isaac T. 468, 671; James 433; James 671; Joel Henry T. 433, 671; Joel T. 468; John 468, 740; John J. 433, 671; Joseph 671; Julia (Dabbs) 468, 671; Lena M. (Spencer) 740; Mary (Irvine) 671; Mary (Jennings) 671; Mary 740; Mary Elizabeth 244; Nan 96; Nancy 671; Richard 96, 671, 706; Sallie 671; Samuel C. 468, 671; Sarah (Davenport) 671; Thomas 650; Virginia 96; William L. 468; William Lewis, I 428, 671; William Lewis, II 433, 671; William Lewis, III 428, 433, 468, 671, 702, 706; William Lewis, IV 671; William Lewis, Jr. 468
- Organ**, Eleader 532; Samuel 644; Sarah 644; William 532
- Orian**, George, Dr. 767
- Orth**, Heather 723; Tom 723
- Osborne**, Andrew Broad 673; Calvin Coolidge 673; Christina 836; Christina Robin 444; Edward (Ace) 750; Franklin 836; George 750; Giola Florence (Worsham) 673; Herman 444; Herman F., Sr. 672; Herman Franklin 834; Herman Franklin, Jr. 444, 673, 834; Herman Franklin, Sr. 673; James H. 743; Jerry Broad 673; Marie Louise (Roberson) 834; Nancy Lee 519; Nancy Lee Dunkley 524; Sally (Nash) 743; Susie (Medley) 673; Will 61; Wyatt 129
- Otey**, Kirkwood 8
- Overbey**, Obadiah 669
- Overbuy**, John 114
- Overby**, Absolum 762; Anderson 603; Charlie R., Jr. 822; E.D. 87; Eliza (Wilkins) 603; Emily (Newton) 603; H., Rev. 73; Lucy (Thaxton) 762; Peter R. 603; Rebecca 823; Robert Camillius 286; Sally (Newton) 603; Stacy 181; Warren 241; Zachariah 828
- Overstreet**, Mildred Blanks 417
- Overton**, Edward, Sr. 185; Elizabeth 185; James 389; Mary (Adams) 389; Moses 782; Sarah 406, 791
- Owen**, Aileen (West) 806; Aileen Catherine (West) 676; Allie Brammer (DeJarnette) 483; Alma 677; Alonzo Coleman 682; Annie Mae (Williamson) 155; Archibald Alexander 174; Barnett Bracket 565; Bernard 182; Bethia (Moore) 654; Bettie Carr (Atkinson) 174; Betty (Gibbs) 679; Betty Alease 498; Beulah (Oaks) 438; Bill, Dr. 154; Bobbie 228; C.M. 20; Charissa (Williard) 679; Charles Reid 682; Christina Nicole 676, 677; Coleman Wesley 483; Cora Lee (Slater) 679; Corita (Patterson) 679; Cornelia 680; Cornelia Elizabeth (Williams) 680; Daniel William 675; David 182, 723, 811; David Ashley 676, 677; Dewey 806; Dewey Overton 676, 677; Donald Alvin 679; Edward M. 679; Edwill 182; Eldridge 498; Elijah W. Owen 438; Elizabeth (Betsy) (Guthrie) 565; Elizabeth 498, 678; Elizabeth Alice "Bettie" (Williams) 680; Elizabeth Pointer (Owen) 680; Erica 723, 811; Evan 682; Fitzhugh Ficklen 675; Florence Holt 682; Frances (Mullins) 679; Frieda (Wallace) 679; Ginger 723; Hatcher 653; Henry 680; Henry Carrington 174; Howard 226, 231, 677; Hugh 675; James 231; James Hatcher 682; James King 419; Jessie 677; Jimmy 182; John 97, 231, 603, 627, 674, 675, 681; John Atkinson, Jr., M.D. 174; John Atkinson, M.D. 174; John Christopher 676, 677; John Marshall 680, 681; John Moody 677, 682; John Overton 676, 677; John Shearer 42, 680; John William 675; Joseph 687; Joseph Terry 682; Judith (Clardy) 445; Julius O. 445; Kate Palmer 677; Lonnie 231; Martha 791; Martha Jane (Johnson) 682; Mary (Mitchell) 42; Mary Ann Frances (Howerton) 674, 680, 766; Mary B. 675; Mary Elen (Carrington) 174; Mary Thomas 676, 677; Mary Virginia (Mitchell) 680, 681; Mary W. 404; Matthew 723, 811; Melissa Marie 676, 677; Michael James 676, 677; Millicent 628; Mollie 483; Moody 682; Nancy (Easley) 675; Nannie E. 35; Nixie Alvergie 155; Norman Edmund 498; Pearl 677; Permelia 791; Polly (Newton) 603; Ray L., Jr. 679; Ray Leaford 679; Rebecca Alice 498; Richard 635, 678, 681; Robert 680; Robert Alexander 680; Robert E. 35; Robert Easley 674, 675, 680, 681, 766; Robert Thomas 679; Robert Thomas, Jr. 679; Robert, Rev. 674; Robertson, Sr. 675; Rufus 221, 680; Rufus, III 675; Rufus, Jr. 675; Rufus, Mrs. 31; Rufus, Sr. 675; Ruth 680; Sallie Coleman (Terry) 682; Sarah 791; Sarah Wade 42; Stacie Jolene 676, 677; Suzanna 677; T.J. 125; Thomas 603, 650; Thomas Easley 675; Thomas Howerton 680; Thomas Howerton, Gen. 675; Thomas Webster 155; W. L. 155; Walter Edmund 498; William 674, 675; William Beverly "W.B." 155; William Henry 682; William Henry, Jr. 682; William L. 40, 174, 675; William Leonard 155; William Thornton 674
- Owen/Owin**, Solomon 632
- Owens**, Jannie 460; Kate (Ragland) 213; Manwell 616; Rufus, Sr. 40; Virginia 183
- Ozborne**, Lucy (Fleming) 763; Skeron (Skearm) 763
- P**
- P'Pool**, Bedford 432; Betsy (Faulkner) 432; Flunoy 692; Stephen 22; William 692
- Pace**, Alice 824; Betty 824; Doris 824; J.B. 96; Jerman 824; Josiah 823; Lula Williams 60; Susannah 823; Winnie 824
- Paerk**, Loula (Murphy) 555
- Page**, Anne 582; F. W. 582
- Paige**, George 63
- Palmer**, Abraham 63; Alice 613; Carrie Franklin (Ramsey) 683; Chillian 683; Courtney (Cassada) 683; Edward 683; Elijah 683; Elisha 833; Fannie J. (Powell) 683; Isaac 392, 613, 683; J., Rev. 63; James 135; Jeffrey 683; John 683; Louise 129; Martha (Adams) 392; Martin 683; Mary (Baker) 735; Mary 613; Mary Ann 505; Mary Sydnor (Lacy) 683; Mascelon 613; Mascilon 683; Moses 63; Moses, Dr. 683; Nancy (LeGrand) 683; R.L. (Bob) 75; Stephen D. 735; Thomas 683; William 63, 86, 683; Willie 102
- Palwick-Goebel**, Lloyd 680
- Pamplin**, Alex, Rev. 63
- Panel**, Ronnie S. 83
- Pannebaker**, W.M. 119; William
- Pannell**, Ronnie S. 208
- Pape**, Dorothy Velda (Owen) 679
- Parker**, Ben 276; Benjamin L. 276; Bettie (Johnson) 276; Catherine 471; Charles (Charlie) Ross 769; Charles 276; Charles Rosss 555; Earl 65; Earl David 769; Elizabeth 786; Henry 276; Laura (Shelton) 555, 769; Loula (Murphy) 769; Marion 276; Mary A. (Tuck) 769; Mary Alice (Tuck) 555; Michele, Rev. 78; Rachel 643; Richard 276; Roy 555, 769; Walter 276; Walter Lillard "Jack" 769; William Benjamin 276; Walter Lillard 555
- Parnell**, Michael 65
- Parrish**, Judith/Judah 823
- Parsley**, Peri 390
- Parson**, William 653
- Parsons**, David 653
- Parton**, Ken 232
- Partridge**, Thomas 656
- Pass**, Elizabeth Jane 684; Josephus Garland 839; Nannie Graves (Younger) 684; Nannie Owen (Crowder) 476, 674, 766; Nathaniel 684; Patricia (Triplett) 476; Thomas Owen 684, 766, 839; Thomas Owen, Jr. 476; Thomas Owen, Sr. 476, 674; Thomas Wiley 684, 839; Willie 684; Willie Younger 839
- Pate**, Lewis 78; Samuel, Jr. 70
- Patrick**, John F. 83
- Patterson**, Alma Esther (Stevens) Alderson 617; Annabelle 685; Dan 685; Edna 685; Ella Gertrude 685; Henry 685; John Gilmore, Jr. 685; John Gilmore, Sr. 156, 685; John Hazel 685; John Owen 685; Leslie Lee 685; Margaret Alease 685; Mary 685; Minnie Lee 685; Myrtle 685; Sam 110, 184, 398; Samuel 156; Samuel Sutor 685; Von 110; Von Hindenburg 685
- Pauley**, Margaret (Hailey) 567; Margaret E. 568
- Payne**, Nancy Roan 224; Hyman, Rev. 116
- Peak**, Carrie E. (Rudder) 686; Frank DeJarnette 498; Hattie F. 686; Herman William 498; John J., Sr. 686; Laura D. 686; Lee W. 498; Martha (Stowe) 686; Mary A. 686; Nannie Kate (DeJarnette) 686; Ora W. 686; Robert H. 686; Roy Samuel 498; Samuel LaFayette 498; Samuel LaFayette 686; Thomas L. 686; William B. 686
- Peake**, Bernard Lester 686; Ednes (Saunders) 686; Ernest Melvin 686; Frank DeJarnette 686; Frank Holland 686; Herman William 686; Lee W. 686; Lessie Maude (Martin) 686; Lillian Ailene 686; Lola Marion (Allen) 686; Luster Carole (Dudley) 686; Mary 686; Rena Marguerite (Holland) 686; Roy Samuel 686; Terrell Wayne 686; Willard Thornton 686
- Pearson**, Sarah (Alexander) 392; Thomas 392
- Peck**, John Dennis 527; Mary Jane (Elliott) 527
- Peebles**, Sara 179
- Peed**, J.R. 472
- Peele**, Rev. R.E. 87
- Peerman**, Gladiola (Coleman) 211
- Peery**, Betty (Palmer) 683; Don 683
- Penick**, Capt. 394; John 117; Lizzie (Green) 180; Mary J. 389; Nathan 408; William Sydnor 472
- Penn**, Marian 183
- Penston**, Aaron 14, 212, 724
- Perdue**, Josiah 654
- Perkins**, Argen 736; Bernice 129; Callie Melvin 511; Cary 61; Charles Henry 511; Daniel 806; Emma G. 511; Florence Lucille (Spencer) 736; Fred Melvin, Jr. 342; Garnette 456; Gertude (McCargo) 755; James Roskey, Jr. 511; James Roskey, Sr. 511; Janet Jordan 30; Jessie Chocalot 511; John William 456; Kathleen 456; Keister Cornelious 464; Lena 511; Lennie M. 511; Luther Gardner 511; Margaret 126; Margaret Love (Conner) 464; Mary (Smith) 806; Mary John 511; Maude Duncan 511; Mildred Lenor 511; Ollie (Clark) 449; Rebecca S. 511; Rosa W. 511; Sallie B. 511; VeArhtur (McCargo) 755; William Thomas 511
- Perryman**, Richard 645
- Peter**, John 214
- Peterson**, Elizabeth Guthrie 563
- Pettiford**, Elestine (Rone) 710; Rev. 108
- Pettus**, Charles D. 726; Dabney 726; Elizabeth (Rodes) 726; Elizabeth Pettus (Snead) 726; Louis Vaughn 429; Margery Lee 429; Thomas 534
- Petty Pool**, Stephen, Captain 238
- Petty**, Anney (Dickson) 504; Barbara 343; Bennie 343; Charles 343, 512; Charlie 344; David 344; Davis 412; Doris 183; Eliza Hollins 412; Elizabeth (Marshall) 511; Fannie Will 618; George 79; James 643; Jennie 618; Joel D. 505; John 102; Josephus 102; Judson 618; Lillian (Harris) 343; Lillian 344; Martha (Russell) 733; Martha 505; Nancy 511; Thomas 733
- Pettyjohn**, Mary Macon (Raine) 702; Walker 702
- Pewit**, Mary Ann (Polly) (Powell) 553
- Pharr**, Lavonia Hammond (Herd) 438; Marcus Aurelius 438
- Phelps**, Eleanor 786; Fredonia 786; Jesse 786; Josiah 786; Martha "Patsy" (Foster) 786; Terry 598
- Phillips**, Bessie 394; Edgar 394; Elizabeth (Bettie) (Adams) 394; Emily 394; James D. 527, 603; John William 394; John William, II 394; Mark, II 394; Mavis (Steube) 750; Robert Valentine 394; Sam 394; Sylvania (Elliott) 527, 603; Viola Estelle 406
- Picardat**, Charles 406; Lucy 406; Marie 406
- Pickett**, George, Gen. 401; George Edward, General 399; Reuben 61; Ruben 79
- Pickens**, Nancy 631
- Pierce**, Ida Maude (Motley) 546; Josias 823; Nathaniel W. (Nat) 546; W.J. 20; Willie C. Thomas 544
- Pillow**, Elizabeth 489; Mary Pochahontas 446
- Pinson**, Aaron 687; Aaron, Jr. 687; Elinor 687; Issac 687; John 687; Marvin 687; Sarah Ann 687; Susannah 687; Thomas 687
- Pinter**, Haywood 397
- Pittard**, Frances (Comer) 462; Henry 135; Will 135
- Pizzi**, Rev. George 84
- Plenty**, Ruth Elizabeth 63; Sam 63; Young 63
- Plunkett**, William H. 97
- Pocahontas** 587
- Poindexter**, Abram Mear 65; Henry 28; James (Poodle) 750; Russell 176
- Pointer**, Ellen 397; Georgiana (Williams) 688; Henry 397; John 397; Joseph 397, 459; Joseph, Jr. 688, 780; Joseph, Sr. 688; Josephine 780; Margaret 397; Samuel 397, 669, 688; Samuel, Capt. 780; Susan (Adams) 688; Susan 394Pointer, Walker 397
- Poling**, Bessie (Shepherd) 809; Bessie Louise (Shepherd) 689; Margaret 129; Margaret Louise 809, 810; O. C. 689, 809, 810
- Politowicz**, Lewis H. 97
- Polk**, James Knox 770; Jonathan Matthews 770; Mary Allen 770
- Pool**, A.G. 92; Amos G. 86; B.F.T. 92; Elizabeth 823; Jerry 692; Mary Ann 608; Stephen, Mrs. 612; Virginia Louise 721
- Poole**, Arnold B., Rev. 115; Blanche 135; Chelsea Daniele 230, 337; Cynthia 337; Henry 135; Kate (Adams) 390; Patty 135; William Michael 97
- Poore**, Susanna (Estes) 531; Thomas 531
- Porter**, Mdadeline 183; O.L. 183
- Posey**, Nancy Wood 751; Nancy Wood Posey 633
- Poteet**, Hiram C. 781; James 781
- Pounds**, Leroy 63
- Powell**, Anne Ransom 802; Anthony 553; Bathia 504; Billy 129; Carrington 157; Charles 553, 785; Cora Lee 738; Cornelia (Stephens) 465; David 631, 690; Deborah 184; Diane 148; Douglas 6, 46, 48, 51, 56, 57; Douglas W. 177; Douglas W. 8, 9, 49, 86, 436, 437, 241; Douglas William 437; Edward 129, 631, 632, 690; Elenor 388; Elizabeth (Miller) 553; Elizabeth (Ransom) 690; Elizabeth 622, 632; Elma Jackson Carlton 437; Elmer 622; Emily Jane 632; George 802; George Samuel 114; Harper 465; Henry 102; Hezekiah 504, 691; J. C. 43, 835; J.C., Mrs. 43; Jacqueline (Palmer) 683; James 691; James Howard 738; Jane 632, 690; John 59; John F. 622; John Henry 199; Josephine 128; Katie 148; Leah (Goldman) 553; Lenell F. 102; Leslie 157, 683; Leslie, III 157; Leslie, Jr. 157; Lewis 553; Linda 192; Lois P. 511; Lucretia 691; Luke 690; Lula 622; Lula Estelle (Lipford) 622; Mae 129; Mark 690; Mary 690, 691; Milly (Bottoms) 553; Miron J. 117; Nancy 738; Nancy Elizabeth 691; Nathaniel D. 711; Nicv 618; Noreen (Baker) 738; Rush 38, 738; Sallie Anne (Vaughan) 777; Sally Wood 802; Sam 157; Sarah (Holston) 553, 785; Stephen Blake 358; Thomas 70, 738; Thomas Anderson 691; Tom 159; Virgie Lee (Anderson) 738; W.H. 620; W.J. 620; Walter 157; William 631, 632, 690, 776; William Burton 437
- Poyner**, Nancy D. 598
- Prewitt**, Fields 553
- Price**, Lennis Wade 776; Mary/Polly (Richardson) 776; Richard 776; Teresa 181; William 776
- Priddy**, Ada 693; Alice 693; Annie Laura "Missy" 694; Arthur Benton 693; Avarella (Walden) 781; Bannister 693; Bannister S. 693, 781; Burrell 505, 693; Charles Atlas 694;

- Cornelia (Osborne) 693; Curtis 694; D. R. 693; Dewitt Clinton 693; Dickson Racey 693; Edward Dixon 693; Emma Angie (Lackey) 694; Evert 693; Franklin P. 693; Grace (Fernandez) 694; H.B. 694; Hardee Bannister 694; Ida 693; Ida Luvenna (Ethridge) 693; Idella Mae 693; Iris 694; J. B. 693, 694; Jim 693; Joe 694; John Calhoun 693; John F. 693, 694, 781; John Thomas 693; Joseph Atlas 694; Joseph Emerson 694; Joseph Josiah Bannister 693, 694; Judith (Forrest) 693; Lou Ellen 693; Margaret "Pegg" (Walden) 781; Mary (Snead) 693; Mary (Walden) 693, 694; Mary Ann (Walden) 781; Mary Ann 693; Mary P. 693; Matthew Emerson "Bud" 694; Matthew Sylvester 694; Minnie 693; Rhoda (Montgomery) 693; Richard 693, 781; Sterling 693; Terry 693; Thomas 693; Thomas B. 693; Viola (Palmer) 694; W.F. 693; William 505, 693; William Featherstone 693; Winifred "Winnie" Frances (Emerson) 694; Winifred (Dickson) 693; Winney (Dickson) 504; Winnie Judson 694; Zayda 693
- Pridgen**, Martha (Scott) 626
- Priest**, E. N. 695; Edward Clinton "Ed" 695, 696; Edward Norvel 696, 695; Florence Ella 695; Farence Ella (Loomis) 696; James Robert "Bob" 695; Jonathan 695; Mary 23; N. J. "Bud" 695; Norvel John "Bud" 695; Royal Gilbert "Dilly" 695; Virgil Loomis 695
- Priest-Conner**, Florence Gayle 695
- Proctor**, Elizabeth Truman (Anderson) 738
- Pruitt**, Fannie B. 571; Ruby 339
- Puckett**, Barry 402; Maude Noell 111
- Puckette**, Ola Virginia 471
- Pugh**, Elizabeth (Pollard) 740; William James 740
- Pulliam**, Dixie (Sizemore) 697; Drury 697; E.C. 130; Edmund Crawford 697; Frances Elizabeth (Cumbie) 697; George William 697; Herschel Montine 697; Inah Claudine 697; John Edmund 697; Lawrence Truman 697; M.C. 87; Mary Susan 697; Mattie Gertrude 697; Rebecca Webb (Dunn) 697; Sally W. (Brooks) 697; Samuel Hunter 697; W.C. 60; William Byrd 697
- Pulzone**, Pamela (Sibley) 717
- Purcell**, Elizabeth 522; Gladys 698; John W. 698
- Puryear**, Alex 527; Alexander 603; Alexander Carson 699; Anthony Harold 699; Applin 699; Brenda Carol 699; Donald Allen 699; Harold Allen 699; Henry Clay 699; Howard 658; Howard Lee 699; Jack P. 699; James Franklin 69; John Wallace 699; Mary (Elliott) Shotwell 527, 603; Mary Alis 699; Nannie Wilborn 719; Peyton 25; Richard Morgan 719; Robbie Upton 719; Robert Harmon 699; Robert Lewis 719; Robert Peyton 699; Robert Bett 699; Samuel 699; Thomas Madison 699; Wallace Clay 699; William 699; William, Dr. 170
- Q**
- Quick**, Raymond 97
- R**
- Ragan**, Annette Rachelle 491; Malcolm Eastlack, Jr. 491; Malcolm Eastlack, Sr. 491; Peggy Jean (DeJarnette) 491; Richard R. 491; Zelma (Oakley) 491
- Ragland**, Abner Lee 462; Anne (Walker) 462; Anne 393; Carrie Crews 700; Dabney 70, 113; Dolly Mae (Kent) 213; Dollye Kent 701; Doris 183, 185; Edward 462; Elijah Paul 213; Elizabeth (Comer) 462; Emma 393; J. Farley 213; J.E. 113; James 462; John 393, 669; John E. 113; John Pettus 113; Joseph 88; Joseph Edward (Ned) 113; Julia 393; L. V., Dr. 213; Leon V., Dr. 701; Lorenzo D. 462, 648; Lucy (Easley) 213; Martha S. 462; Nancy (Adams) 393; P. B. 213; Parham R., Rev. 701; Reuben, Jr. 462; Reuben, Sr. 462; Robert L. 113; Samuel H. 113; Sarah 183, 393; Shanda 181; Thomas A. 462; Vicentia Mae 701; W.R. 113; Walker 462; William 462, 648
- Ragsdale**, Ashley 799; Gwendolyn 129; James Redman 410; Mildred 445; Nat 61; Nathaniel 166
- Rainalter**, Mary Lee 717
- Raine**, Ashby Kendall 702; Bettie 702; Charles Anderson 468, 671; Charles Anderson, Jr. 702; Charles Anderson, Sr. 72; Clunet 702; Dot (McGee) 702; Elizabeth (Michaux) 702; Elizabeth Caldwell "Betty" (Oliver) 671, 468; Elizabeth Caldwell (Oliver) 702; John Randolph 702; Kate Venable Michaux 702; Katherine (Brenan) 702; Katherine (Murrell) 702; Marion (Price) 702; Nannie 702; Richard Kendall 702; Ruby (Woody) 702; Thomas Chalmers 702; William Lewis 702; Zackery Allie 494
- Raines**, Joshua Christopher 494; L. H., Mrs. 179
- Rambo**, Elizabeth 687
- Ramirez**, Mary Lou 519; Severo F. 519
- Ramsey**, Alice 703; Alyne (Irby) 739; Beatrice 703; Berkley Carlyle 703; Berkley David 703; Berkley Stephen 703; Cordie 703; David Reid 703; Dorothy 703; Jane (Pickerel) 703; Julian Ann (Wilkinson) 432; Kathleen Serena (Murray) 703; Katie (Irby) 739; Laura 703; Martha Ann (Kessee) 703; Mary M. (George) 703; Mattie Jane 703; McHaney 703; Otis 703; Raymond H. 739; Rosemary (Johnson) 703; Ruby 703; Sally 703; Stanley 739; Stephen 703; Thomas 432; William Saunders 703
- Randolph**, John 50; John of Roanoke 501; Richard 50; Robert 97
- Ransom**, Elizabeth 690; James 690; William, Sr. 489
- Ratcliff**, Richard 412
- Raughton**, Alexander Scott 495; Braxton Robert 495; Gordon Scott 495; Warne Jax 495
- Ray**, Logan 81
- Ray/Rhea/Wray**, Ann 786, 787
- Read**, Rev. Clement 105
- Reagan**, John 779; Ronald 666
- Reaves**, Abram 98; D. T. 158; Durithe 563; Emma S. 158; George D. 241; Jesse 98; Louise 352
- Redd**, Katelyn 358; Mary Elizabeth "Beth" (Reese) 358; Thomas 358
- Redding**, Elizabeth 406
- Redmon**, Millie 505; Thomas 505; William 505
- Redmond**, Sarah (Dickson) 504
- Reese**, Betsy Grey (Garner) 345; Cecile (Coates) 303, 358, 368; J. R. 346; James Phillip "Buddy" 358; James Phillip, Jr. 358; Joel W. 277; John Robert 302, 358, 368; Jonathan 358; Kathy (Saunders) 358; Kenneth Edward 345; Lois (Viar) 346; Lucille 358; Margaret 358; Martha E. (Brown) 277; Mary Cecile 456; Melissa 385; Michael Thomas, Jr. 385; Michael Thomas, Sr. 385; Rebecca 358; Robert 456; Robert E. 346; Wayne, Sr. 385; William Harold "Bill" 368
- Reeves**, Alice 804; Avis 704; Barbara 704; Bari 704; Bari Graham 756; Bessie 704; Cherie 704; Cherie Allison 756; Clay 704; Clay Hunter 756; Daniel E. 376; Daniel Edward "Ned," Jr. 804; Daniel Edward 804; Dianne 704; Ephraim 599; Henry 599; Isabell 704; Jack 704; Jacob 811; James 723, 811; Jane 723; John 704; John H., Jr. 50; John Henry 704; Jordan 811; Joshua 811; June (Weatherford) 704; L.J. 60; Martha 599; Mary Emma (Roberts) 704; Mary Evelyn (Jeter) 599; Ned 129, 376; Nell 228, 704; Peter 99; Pierce Hunter (Jones) 804; Pierce J. 376; R.H. 60; Ramona (Talbot) 376, 804; Ramona Lee Talbot 756; Robert "Bob" 216; Robert "Bob" Russell 376, 704; Robert 704; Robert Cabell 704, 756; Robert Russell 704, 756; Robin 704; Robin Russell 756; Tommy 804; W. T. 779
- Register**, Gayle Weaver 428
- Regory**, Walter 796
- Reitey**, Virginia 656
- Rensburg**, Brent 184; Brent, Mrs. 187
- Reyer**, Betty 787; Betty June 788
- Reynolds**, Angela 705; Arthur 509, 705; Arthur, Jr. 705; Carolyn 705; Crystal 705; Kevin 705; Lisa 705; Margaret 509, 550; Margaret Dixon 705; Melvin 705; R.J. 444; Rex Austin 556; Sallie Eva 444; Sharon 705; W.W., Rev. 60
- Rice**, Ann 573; Benjamin F. 575; Elizabeth C. 575; Jessie 628; Joseph 646, 647, , 652; Karen (Meeler) 609; Mary 642, 644, 645; Matthew 646, 647; Reuben T. 575; Sallie (McGraw) 575; Sarah (Johnson) 575; Sarah E. 575; William H. 575
- Richardson**, Abner 33; Abner Holt 706; Archibald Alexander 706; Benjamin Bailey 706; Bessie Williams 671; Bettie A. (Stanfield) 706; Betty Jane (Blanks) 417; Catherine Harris Lewis (Lawson) 706; Charlotte Louise 671; Cora (Robinson) 706; Daniel 450, 452; Deborah Lovelace 627; Edmond T. 706; Elizabeth (Stanfield) 706, 748; Ellen (Jones) Clark 450, 452; Elma 706; Emma (Train) 671, 706; Emma Jane 706; Gatha, Jr. 71; George David 706; George Poindexter 468, 671, 706, 825; George Poindexter, II 706; Helen Graham 706; Irvin 468; Irvin Raine 671, 706; Irvin Raine, III 706; Irvin Raine, Jr. 706; James 33, 706, 776; James N. 706; John 776; John D. 573; John H. 706; John Lawson 706; John S. 706; Josiah 96, 706, 748; Josiah W. 706; Julian Train 706; Louise 468; Marie 183; Mary 706; Mary Eliza (Owen) 706; Mary Elizabeth 706; Mary/Polly 776; Nannie Brandon (Oliver) 468, 671, 706, 825; Natena 181; Rebecca Elizabeth (Williams) 706; Robert Abner 706; Sallie Christine 706; Skip 706; William 776; William Edward 706; William H. 706; Willie Ann 706
- Richeson**, James 436
- Richman**, Virgie Mae 431
- Rickes**, Thomas, Capt. 584
- Rickett**, Thomas 650
- Ricketts**, Elizabeth 669
- Rickman**, Dora Esther (Wood) 346; John 125; Mizula 125; Phoebe 791; Rawleigh Allan 346; Richard 125; Rubye Rae (Reese) 346; William Howson 346
- Ricks**, Marvia (Hood) 447
- Ricmond**, Faye 779
- Riddick**, James E. 8
- Riddle**, Bill 811; Callie T. (Ham) 554; Edith Clements 811; Maynard 811; Oscar Thomas 554; William M. 811
- Riding**, Thomas 656
- Rigeway**, Earl Blance 707; Earnest D. 707; Gene Wesley 707; Jessie Dallas 707; Lissie (Pollied) 707; Lucy (Riddle) 707; Marion Joy (Stone) 707; Mary Alice (Hall) 707; Mary Catherine (Hall) 707; Mary Catherine (Henderson) 707; Otis S. 707; Roy Thomas, Sr. 707; Sadie (Eades) 707; Stephen Stone 707; Thomas, Jr. 707; Vester Homes 707
- Rigney**, Bernard 544
- Riley**, Frank 64
- Risher**, Tim 182; Sandra S. 212
- Ritchey**, Alexander 645; Jane (Caldwell) 645
- Roach**, David Parker 769; Effie (Tuck) 555; Effie B. (Tuck) 769; Fred 555, 769; John 555; Lucy (Murphy) 555
- Roane**, Mary Ellen 613
- Roark**, Ancy (Thompson) 579; Annie Lee (Hudson) 579; Clyde, Mrs. 82; Elijah Buck 579; Elijah Buck, Jr. 579; Elizabeth Holmes (Guthrie) 539; Emma J. (Hailey) 569; James Richard 539; Maggie Eulia (Hodnett) 579; Raymond Ray 579; Robert Lee 569; Ruth (Hughes) 579; Thelbert Lloyd 579
- Robards**, Michael Capt. 406
- Robb**, Chuck 666
- Robert**, Marshall, Capt. 583
- Roberts**, Beatrice (Compton) 383, 463; Beatrice C. 369; Bessie 128; Britney 369; Corey 369; Daniel 518; Diane Heath 369; Donald Glenn 230; Doris 230; Earl Homer 230, 369; Ervin 383; Ervin Homer 369, 463; James; Jr. 5; James, Jr. 786; Juanita 592; Katie (Brame) 447; Langston 128; Levi 447; Levi Clark 450; Maggie 383; Mark 369; Mary Alice 425, 477; Robin 369; Sallie 183; Tiffany 369; Walter 383
- Robertson**, A.D. 820; B.G. 820; Bertha 820; Caleb J. 16; Caleb James 29, 709; Cecil 829; Christopher 708, 709; Elizabeth Penick 709; F. Brodnax, III 51; George 708; Imogene Whitt 415; James A. 113; James Albert 29; James H. 827; Judith 708; Lewis 708; Lucy Claiborne 709; Lucy James 29; Marie Louise 673; Marion 820; Martha Ellen (Barley) 708; Mary 476, 505; Mary Coles 128; Rosalynde 113; Sarah (Nichols) 708; Sarah Frances 709; Sue 29; Susan James 709; Toccara 181; William 820; Wilma (Wilson) 829
- Robey**, George 564
- Robinson**, Caleb G. 81; Caleb G., Professor 214
- Rock**, Colin James 511; Erin Jeannette 511; Ronald (Red) 511
- Rodgers** Willie 759; Mary (Terry) 759
- Rogers**, Betty (Terry) 777; Byrd 748; Capitola (Pointer) 688; Clary 748; Ella 578; Frances (Stanfield) 748; George Clark 748; George W. 45; Oscar 124; Sarah (Stanfield) 748; Virginia Ann 778; William Armistead 777
- Roller**, Aubrey 829; Hilda (Wilson) 829; J.P. 86
- Rone**, Carson 710; Curtis 710; Everlean 710; Henry 710; Jesse 710; Julia (Walker) 710; Lawrence 710; Nancy Edmons 710; Onileloe 710; Robert Dewey, Jr. 710; Robert Dewey, Sr. 710; Robert, III 710; Robert, Jr. 102; Robert, Sr. 102
- Roney**, Artelia 515
- Roper**, Elizabeth (Caldwell) 433; John 433
- Rorer**, Elizabeth Boyd "Bessie" (Johnson) 769; Florence Belle 835; Ida B. (Tuck) 769; Ida Bell (Tuck) 555; Lange 769
- Rose**, Buddy 834; John 512; Maurice, General 606; Mike 834; Otis 834; Randy 834; Ronnie 610
- Ross**, Alisa 181; Earl Albert 396; Gloria 34; Harve 396; R.F. (Sandy) 34; Tamera 181
- Rosser**, Polly (McCargo) 755; Sandra S. 22
- Rover**, Langhorne 555
- Rowe**, John 563
- Rowland**, Almata Mae 446; Bill 182; Jacob Thomas 446; Mary Florence 446; Mary Pocahontas (Pillow) 446; Minerva Anne 446
- Rowles**, James R. 65
- Rowlett**, Duke 534; Elizabeth (Moore) 653; Elizabeth Ann 431; Phillip 653; William 534
- Roy**, Ruby Clark (Blanks) 417
- Royall**, Sarah (Baxter) 760; William 760
- Royster**, Charles M. 823; John 505; Mary Ann 505
- Rubirosa**, Doris (Duke-Cromwell) 515
- Ruckman**, David 613; Irene 613
- Rudder**, Emma (Cothran) 686; George Washington 686; John 241; Leola (Puckett) 488; Thomas LaFayette 488; William T. 686
- Runn**, Carrie 832
- Russell**, Catherine Adams 400; Charles 450; Eliza 450; Isaac 471; Jack 450; Jammerson 400; Mary 400; Susan T. 400; William P. 732; Willie (Coleman) 450; Wilmoth 625
- Rutherford**, Martha Winston 427
- Ruthledge**, Angela 513; Ike 513; Warren 513; Warren 322
- Ryan**, Una 146
- S**
- Sadler**, Betty Ann (DeJarnette) 491; Elliot 193; Hermie 193; James Edward 491; John Andrew 491; Mary 788; Missouri (Rickman) 491; Thomas 788; William 788
- Salis**, Maria 767; Schertorious 767
- Sallee**, Magdalene 419; Nancy Ann 419
- Salley**, Annie (Reeves) 704; Charles Edward 704; James Robert 704; Janice 764; John Henry 704; Louise 704; Lucille 704
- Salmon**, Addie (Mason) 711; Bertha Mae 711; Betsy 711; Charles Wallace 711; David Wesley 711; Elbert Taylor 711, 726; Fannie (Snead) 711; Florence (Conner) 711; Henry Lewis 711; John 711, 712; John James 711; Luther Dean 711, 726; Mary (Hudson) 711; Mattie

- (Bradley) 711; Mattie Fannie (Snead) 726; Melvina (Covington) 711; Rachel (Conner) 711; Robert Christopher 711; Sallie (Heath) 711; Sallie (Snead) 711; Sallie Bet (Snead) 726; William 711; William Thomas 711, 712
- Sampson**, Elizabeth (Tune) 774; Jesse 774
- Samuel**, Mattie Fannie (Snead) 726; Thomas Price 726
- Sancho** 30
- Sandidge**, Ann (Pulliam) 553; William 553
- Sandridge**, Ellen Lee 786
- Sanford**, Ambrose 773; Elmira (Foard) 773; Emily 773; James R. 773; Lucy (Sanford) 773; Mary 459, 773; Mary E. 773; Robert 773; Sarah A. (Tuck) 773; Sonny 491; Thomas J. 773; William Ambrose 773
- Saterfield**, Ira Claiborn 511
- Satterfield**, Adalade 780; Brenda 610; Eunice 77; George W. 241; Isaac 446, 620; Mary (Carter) 446; Mary Beth 764; Melinda Bradner 446; Nancy B. (Carmichael) 446; Nancy Green 446; Norelle (Epps) 707; Onslow J. 241; Sallie F. (Ferrell) 446; William Clyde 707
- Saunders**, Bernard 750; Eudora Mae 391; Jesse, Capt. 583; Mary Walker 489; Mattie Cleveland (Strange) 686; Nannie (St. John) 750; Nathaniel 791; Richard 69; Willie James 686
- Savage**, R.R. 65
- Sawyer**, Irene 183
- Sawyers**, Jane 669
- Sayers**, Angela 429
- Scanland**, W.H. 631
- Scarborough**, Jane 628; Lucy 628; William 628
- Scates**, Grief David 526; Letty (Petty) 526; Susan S. (Echols) 526; Zebulon B. 526
- Schaefer**, Ednora 613; George, Jr. 613
- Schafer**, Alice T. 713; John Dickerson 713; Richard D. 713; Richard S. 713
- Schirtzer**, Mary Marshall 779
- Schliefer**, Abigail 764; Jefferson 764; Joel 764
- Schofield**, James P. 743; Ruth Elizabeth (Ingram) 743
- Schuman**, Bill 222
- Schwitzerlett**, Adolphus 739; Marthy (Dalton) 739; Myrtle E. (Irby) 739; Samuel B. 739
- Scott**, Alexander 37; Anne 490; Ashley 181; Barbara Ann 626; Brenda 452; Charles 389, 483, 488; Charles Lilbon 490; Charles Oliver 490; Charlie 626; Clark Randolph, Jr. 452; Cynthia 452; Donald P. 490; Edwin Mervin 485; Evelyn Lenora 485; Felix 626, 755; Fleecy Maude (Irby) 739; Geraldine 391; Gilmer Whitlow, Sr. 490; Golden Ellen 755; Haywood 621; James Oliver, Sr. 490; Jesse 626; John 23, 390; John A., Rev. 94; John B. 669; John H. 626; John Lorena, Sr. 490; John Lorenza, Jr. 490; Kate (Lovelace) 626; Kitty 390, 391; Lillie Tucker 485; Lillie Walton (Whitlow) 490; Marguerite Lee 490; Martha 191; Mary Elizabeth 393; Mary Ellen (Clark) 452; Nancy Ann 248, 253; Nancy Greenwood 98; Nancy Lee (Greenwood) 138; Rebecca 427; Robert L. 621; Sallie Ann (Adams) 389; Sarah (Monroe) 390; Sarah Virginia (Tynes) 483, 488; Serita 621; Tabitha B. (Cralle) 428; Thomas, W. 57; Valerie 452; Vance Bowling 490; W. Taylor 739; William 427; William Henry 485
- Scurlock**, Dudley 774; Judith (Ferguson) 774; Sarah (Tune) 774; Thomas 774
- Seamand**, Mary Frances (Fannie Mae) 657
- Seamons**, Adeline 714; Andrew 150; Andrew Easley 304, 714; Andrew Easley, Jr. 714; Andrew Peter 714; Andrew, Jr. 150; Caroline Anne 714; Charles 714; Charles Franklin 304, 714; Charlie 714; Cornelius Winston 714; Elector C. 714; Elizabeth 714; Elizabeth Irene 714; Emily M. 714; Esther Mae 714; George Washington 714; Lilly 714; Mary Bell (Matthews) 304; Mose Lee 714; Nancy 714; Nannie May 714; Randy Dean 714; Rickey Winston 714; Rosa L. 714; Ryan Turner 714; Sandra Gwenn 714; Tom J. 714
- Seamore**, Elizabeth (Betsy) 505
- Seamster**, David Alan 527; Evelyn 348; Harold 348; James Alan 527; Jennifer Elaine 527; Joe 348; Mary Elizabeth (Elliott) 527; Maude 348; Mervin 348; Virginia 348
- Seat**, Lila 819; Maggie Ella (Wilborn) 819; Walter Scott 819
- Seaton**, Hiram 714; Mary Jane 714
- Seay**, Abram 817; Betsey 817; Fannie 817
- Settle**, Alice (Carrington) 180
- Sevens**, Elizabeth 751
- Sevier**, Joe 508
- Shannon**, Rev. Himie Buda 71
- Shapard**, Patsy P. 399; W. Wirt 399
- Shaughnessy**, Erin (Throckmorton) 576
- Shaver**, Barbara Ann (Hatcher) 573
- Shaw**, Deanne H. (Powell) 436
- Shearer**, J.B. 96, J.B., Rev. 115; John B., Rev. 124; L.B. 616
- Sheats**, Jackson 222
- Sheffield**, John Redford, Sr. 680; Mary Hill (Owen) 680
- Shelton**, Annie (Shelton) 747; Banister 747; Bernard James K. 747; Betty (Kegley) 747; Brice 795; Carmillus 747; Dorothy Ann 747; Ellen Temperance 747; Elsie (Osborne) 750; Fay 605; Faye Elma 606; Gilmer 747; Herbert 747; Hettie (Tuck) 555; Hettie M. (Tuck) 769; Hilda Odell (Spencer) 747; Izella Maude 747; James, Dr. 829; Jerry Stephen 747; John Beauregard 747; John Clark 555; Lena 795; Lillie Mae (Brim) 747; Lula (Abbott) 747; Lynn 184; Mary (Watlington) 555; Mary H. (Spencer) 740; Mary Jane (Spencer) 747; Minnie Gunn (Arendall) 747; Minnie Kate Minnie (Yates) 747; Morris 747; Parke Davis 747; Patsy (Terry) 747; Pauline G. (Farrar) 740; Temperance (Moore) 747; Thomas J. 747; Thomas Monroe 747; Tommy 555, 769; Walter Henry 747; Walter Hood 606; Walter, Henry, Jr. 747; William Banister 747; William Draper, I. 747; William Draper, II 747
- Sheppard**, James 202; James 58, 221, 238; James N. 24, 175, 286, 419; Katherine Taylor 630
- Sherman**, Alma (Stokes) 752
- Shields**, Happy 129
- Shiers**, Robert, Rev. 118; Winfield, Rev. 582, 777
- Shifflett**, Melvin 233
- Shipman**, W.J. 65
- Shiver**, George 618; Jube 618; Mildred (Leigh) 618
- Short**, Carl Edward 715; Cyrus 715, 837; David Lee 715; Eugene 478; Holmes "Homie" 617; Janie 617; Jessie Mae (Worsham) 715; Jim 837; Jim Floyd, Sr. 715; Jim, Jr. 715; Kitty 5, 28, 31; Lizzie 799; Margaret 44, 837; Nancy Margaret 715; Raymond 715, 837; Shirley Reese 385; Wilbur Dan 715; Wilma Jean 715
- Shorter**, Morrell Bertrand 487
- Shortt**, C. Wade 779; C. William "Bill" 779; Katherine "Kitty" Slayton 779; Katherine 360; Kitty 152, 170, 172; Michael W. 779
- Shortwell**, Kyle 811
- Shotwell**, Absalom 527, 603; Debbie 723; Geneva Jinnings (Wilkinson) 541; J. J. 468, 671; James Buchannan 541; Joanna S. (Wilkinson) 541; John Jordan 541; Justin 811; Mary (Elliott) 527, 603; Mary Jennings (Mollie) Oliver 468; Mary Jennings (Oliver) 671; Mattie 718; Mollie (Oliver) 706; Pat 718; Robert 669, 723, 811; W. T. 718; Walter Pete 716
- Shumate**, Richard 425
- Sibley**, Annie Kate 717; Arlene 717; Charles Mills 717; Charlotte Marilyn 718; Craig 717; F. M. 305; F.M., Mrs. 305; Fountain Mills 278, 717; Gabriel 278; Gabriel, Jr. 717; Gabriel, Sr. 717; Grace 717; Henry Grady, Jr. 717; Henry Grady, Sr. 305, 359, 717; Ida Virginia (Wilkins) 717; James Scarborough 717; James W. 278, 717; Jane Adams (Tuck) 718; Jerusha (Chandler) 717; Jessica Jane 718; Joanna Elizabeth 718; John M., Jr. 207, 278; John Malcolm, Jr. 359, 717; John Malcolm, Sr. 359, 717; Louis Malcolm 717; Madeline (Burkhardt) 717; Mark Newsome 717; Mary (Bloom) 717; Mary Belle 717; Mary Elizabeth (Wilkins) 717; Mary Lee Rainalder 717; Maude Virginia (Newsome) 717; Nancy (Bryan) 717; Nancy (Wilkins) 717; Patsy 717; Peggy (Ford) 717; Randall Elbet 717; Richard Mills 717; Robert 717; Sally Comer 717; Stephen Patrick 718; Wilkins Fountain, Jr. 717; Wilkins Fountain, Sr. 717
- Sidebottom**, Nancy 396
- Siders**, Charles 736; Janette (Spencer) 736
- Sim**, Amos 109
- Simmons**, Ida 719; John Joseph 719; John Venable 719; John Venable, Jr. 719; Louvenia Trickey 719; Lucille Long 719; Matthew 178; Myrtle 145; Sandy 719
- Simms**, Nancy 172
- Simon**, Julie Katherine (Spencer) 744; Thomas 744
- Simpson**, Frances (Hailey) 567; Frances 644; Frances Ann 568; Frances Hailey 564; Hannah 644; Hester 644; Jesse 644; John 644; Presley 644; William 644
- Sims**, David 50; Henry, Rev. 114; John 57; Lucinda 109; Mary 109; William 50; William H. 57
- Singleton**, Carlton 530; Ella Sue 405; Henry 405; J. Freeman 483; James, Dr. 287, 767; Jim 555; John 767; Luther 405; Martha (Murphy) 555; Mary Ethel 405; Mary Susan (Saunders) 483; Noel John 405; Pauline (Glenn) 767; Rebecca 287, 767; Sarah Frances 767
- Sison**, Joseph B., Rev. 102
- Sizemore**, Charlie (C.E.) 22; Charlie 14; Edward Scott 720; F. W., Mrs. 187; Frank Wallace 721; Herman Mason 721; Herman Mason, Jr. 720; Hermon Mason, Sr. 720; Jeanne 222; Jennifer Lynn 720; Jill Laurene 720; Julian Carter 721; Katherine Johnson 70; Miriam Fairlamb 720; Peter Johnson 720; Richard Jordan 721; Richard Mason 720; Richard William 720; Robert Christian 720; Rosa 135; Thomas Ledford 721; Tommie Carlton 721; Virginia Katherine 721; William 632; William Christian 720; William Howard 721
- Slagle**, Jack 182
- Slaon**, John 512
- Slate**, Catherine 598; Elizabeth 598, 652; Francis 652; Kitty (Moore) 652; Marion Catherine (Peake) 686; Rebecca (Moore) 652; Robert 686; Samuel 787; W.C. 113; William H. 511
- Slaughter**, Ezekiel 788; Lottie 511
- Slayte (Slate)**, William G. 652
- Slayton**, Adam Marshall 722; Bessie Lee (Ingram) 743; Brantly Herbert 779; C. Wayne 779; Catherine Alice Moore 779; Catherine Nadine Bohannon 743; Claud 743; Claude Edward 743; Daniel T. 743; Erma Olive (Mills) 743; Ethel 779; Eunice May (Yancy) 743; Frank 666; Franklin Marshall 722, 779; George D. 779; George Robert 722; Harriett Mildred 743; India M. 779; James Elmer 743; Katherine (Moore) 722; Katherine M. 360; Linda (Strum) 360; Louise Patterson 156; Lynwood David 743; Mabel Clair (Adams) 743; Margaret 779; Margaret S. (Thompson) 743; Marshall D. 779; Marshall Douglas 722; Marshall William 360, 722, 779; Nettie (Waddill) 512; Roy Kent 743; Ruth Jean (Gilliland) 722; Sandra 722; Virginia Miller 779; William "Bill" Winfield 779; William 512; William Gideon 779; William Winfield "Bill" 360
- Slayton-Sargent**, Angie Paige 779; Angie 418
- Slemp**, Gloria Jean 837
- Smallan**, John 782; Mary 782; Nancy (Estes) 532; Robert 532
- Smallwood**, S. W., Mrs. 702
- Smith**, Addie 125; Albert 100; Albert, Rev. 63, 73; Allen 125; Anna 78; Beatrice 125; Belva 605; Benjamin M. 631; Bill 723; Billy 723; Blanche (Ferrell) 741; Blanche 125; Brad 723; Charles 631; Charlotte Boatman (Hudson) 586; Cynthia Cole 723; Doc 383; Edna (Thomas) 763; Edna 29; Elisha 829; Emeline (Matlock) 631; Frances Busic 383; Frances Chiles 786; Frank 125; George, Rev. 71; Hagood 125; Harold 530; Henrietta 183; Henry C. 631; Hurley Josiah 527; J. W. 588; James 125, 536; James Turner 775; Jesse, Rev. 114; Jill 723; John ; Rev. 569; John W. 780; Joyce H. 332; Kate 87; Katie 723; Lendy 612; Lester 125; Littleberry 631; Lucille 125, 517; Luke 14; Martha 125; Mary (Moore) 643; Mary 125; Mary Ada (Wilson) 829; Mattie 114; Maude Wilma (Trexler) 527; Melvin 741; Molly 383; Nancy 489, 578; Nancy C. 631; Newbill 383; Oney 389; Oscar J. 435; Pam 80; Peartree 760; Peter D. 631; Polly (Estes) 536; Rachel A. 631; Robert H. 511; Ron 29;
- Ruby Hite 723; Sallie 125; Sally Comer (Sibley) 717; Samuel Elmo 586; Sarah Ann 699; Sonny 102; Strother 631; Una 631; Uriah 631; Ursula A. 631; Virginia P. 212; Vivian Glass 723; W. Garland 212; W.R. 40; William 627, 631, 723; William A. 643; William Burwell 609; William Garland 724; Willie 125
- Snead**, Addie Heflin 727; Alverta W. 727; Anna Painter 726; Annie (Binford) 725; Annie (Salmon) 726; Annie 192; Baby Boy 727; Benjamin David 726; Bernard 125; Bessie Jackson 60; Brenda (Hunter) 589; Byrd 725; Charles 575; Charlie 87; Charlie Lafayette 725; Clement William 725; Dabney P. 726; Dana (Ross) 725; Earl 125; Edgar 135; Edward Parker, Jr. 589; Edward Parker, Sr. 589; Edwin 128; Edwin, III 129; Elishy 727; Elizabeth 726; Emily (Rice) 575; Emma Mae (Griffin) 726; Enoch Preston 711; Ethel (Dawson) 726; Fannie 125; Fanny B. 725; Florence 125; Frances 473; George C. 727; Gersie 727; Gordon Bedford 725; Gordon Bedford, II 725; Grace Dean (Vaughn) 726; Gracie (Salmon) 726; Harold 125; Hattie 125; Henry 125; Henry Nathaniel 726; Henry P. 726; Joel Banks 726; John 726; John H. 783; John Holcomb 726; John Lewlley 726; John Strong, Jr. 727; Johnny C. 727; Joyce 125; Julia (Branch) 725; K. Ronald 311; K.R. 23; Korey Ren 311; Lewis W. 125; Lina Brooke Hughes 728; Louis B. 125; Louis Bailey 726; Lucy 10; Lula (Binford) 725; Maida 125; Martha (Wilson) 726; Martha Agnes "Patsy" 725; Martha W. (Pettus) 726; Martha Wilson 726; Mary (Farmer) 726; Mary 125; Maryann (Salmon) 711; Mollie Agnes (Holcomb) 726; Molly Kate 580; Musie 725; Nathaniel Dabney 726; Nathaniel Parker 589; Paul/William Carrington 726; Pearl (Crenshaw) 726; Persie 725; Polly 726; Prudence (Irby) 726; Raymond 17; Raymond Willis 728; Rebecca (Dare) 589; Rebecca (Pettus) 726; Rebecca 728; Ronald 192; Rossie 605; Sallie 726; Sally (Allen) 726; Sally (Coleman) 589; Sally A. (Jones) 783; Sally Alfred 725; Sally Catherine (Lewlley) 726; Sam 125; Samuel A. 727; Samuel, Rev. 116; Senora P.Y. 727; Stanhope (Downs) 725; Stephen C. 727; Sue Blackstock 311; William 726; William Dabney 726; William Edgar 726; William Henry 726
- Sneed**, Ann 729; Benjamin 468; Charles Henry 583, 729; Chester 605; Elisha 729; Georgia Modelia 720; Jacob 729; John S., Sr. 727; John, Jr. 729; Julius Caesar, Sr. 583; Julius 279; Lewellen 729; Robert B. 729; Sarah 727; William Richard 729
- Snipes**, Dorothy Younger 839; Elizabeth Blanks 839
- Soloman**, Cornelia 339
- Solomon**, Benjamin 563; Cornelia 233; Ernest 233; Lonnie 233; Ollie 23, 563; Weldon 563; William Benjamin 563
- Sowell**, Alexander Terrell 490; Eula Me (Whitlow) 490
- Soxley**, Betsy (Dickson) 504



- Sparrow**, Rev. L.J. 94  
**Spears**, Eula (Adams) 394; Hilda Anderson 399; John 394; Ned, Mrs. 187  
**Speight**, Fannie Elizabeth Anderson 399  
**Spell Family** 186  
**Spell**, David 730; Glenn 730; John 730; Mary 730; Sandra 730; Sara 730; Tricia 730; Woodward 730; Woodward, III 730  
**Spencer**, Ada (Evans) 745; Addie B. 735; Agnes 731; Albert Jackson 736; Allie (Moss) 736; Ann (Hughes) 476; Annie (Shelton) 733; Annie 735; Annie Laurie 740; Audrey 732; Banister 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737; Banister D. 38, 731, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 745; Bennie Lee 745; Betty (Kegley) 733; C. Charles 412; Camillus Howard 733; Carmillus S. ("Millus") 733; Carmillus/Millus? Miller 280; Carrie Gordon 746, 783; Carrie Lucille 783; Cassie Landrum 736; Catherine (Petty) 733; Charles C. 740; Charles Edmond 736; Clarence Littleton 737; Clinton 737; D. L. Moody 736; Earl C. 740; Effie (Gentry) 733; Effie (Pendergraft) 732; Eleanor (Blair) 281; Eleanor Isabelle (Blair) 735; Elisha Gordon 746, 783; Eliza W. 733; Elizabeth (Harris) 282, 732; Elizabeth (Henderson) 732, 733, 734, 735, 736; Elizabeth 281, 282, 284, 285; Elizabeth D. 731; Elizabeth R. (Dunkley) 746; Elizabeth Y. (Henderson) 38, 731; Ella (Barnes) 740; Ellen (Rickman) 744; Ellen Temperance 733; Elsie (Vass) 744; Elwood 737; Emogine Lee 733; Ephriam 175; Ernest Fowler 740; Ernest Roebuck 732; Ethel (Edwards) 745; Ethel (Lovelace) 740; Evelyn (Compton) 740; Fannie (Cox) 733; Fannie Beatrice 732; Fannie Belle 746; Flonnie (Bradley) 732; Florence 740; Frances Elaine 744; Gene Howard 745; George 741; George Littleton Sublett, Jr. 745; George Littleton Sublett, Sr. 745; George Washington 733; George Wentworth 476, 746; Grace 737; Harold Stuart 737; Harriett (James) 282, 732; Harriett 742; Harriett Clementine 731; Harriett E. (James) 598; Herbert 733; Herbert Randolph 737; Inez (Gaine) 744; Ira S. 736; Irma Mae (Brown) 740; Izella Maude (Barksdale) 733; Jackson (Jack) Lee 745; Jackson Lee 731; James 737; James A. 746; James Carroll 744; James David 733; James Monroe 281, 731, 735; Janet (Parson) 745; Jesse R., Jr. 28; Jewell (Kimbro) 745; Joe 159; John 233, 742, 743, 745, 746; John Beauguard 733; John Lafayette 740; John Thomas 736; John W. C. 282, 598, 731, 732; John William 732; John, Lt. 476; Joseph Cephas 736; Joseph Cephas, Jr. 736; Josephine (Lumpkin) 599; Josephine Sophia (Lumpkin) 744; Judie Elizabeth (Estes) 285, 736; Lafayette (Whack) 744; Lafayette Bennett 731; Lafayette Bennett (Whack) 740; Laura 737; Lewis (Louisiana) 746; Lewis Cleveland 740; Littleton 283, 745; Littleton Edmund 731, 737; Lizzie (Yancey) 744; Lonnie (King) 732; Lottie (Cantley) 733; Louisa 731; Louise (McLarty) 745; Lucy 737; Lula (Abbott) 733; Luther Edmund 737; Lycinda 746; Mabel (Powell) 745; Mace 175; Mack Claude 732; Madora R. (Evans) 735; Maggie (Fowler) 740; Malinda Frances 731; Margaret (McBrayer) 733; Margaret (Walthall) 281; Margaret 737; Margaret D. (Walthall) 735; Margaret Murray (Thornton) 737; Marian (Redford) 740; Martha Ann (Bane) 736; Martha H. 731; Mary ("Mollie") 734; Mary 473; Mary A. (Daniel) 745; Mary A. R. 746; Mary Alice (Dickerson) 740; Mary Eliza (Palmer) 735; Mary Flavilla ("Villa") 737; Mary Jane (Spencer) 733; Mary Jane 280, 731, 742; Mary Sue (Daughtrey) 737; May (Palmer) 281; Mildred C. (Holland) 740; Millie 28; Minnie (Arendall) 733; Minnie (Ferrell) 732; Minnie Kate 733; Moffett Hunter 744; Mollay (Clopton) 746; Morris 733; Mozelle 733; Nannie E. (Elliott) 736; Nellie (Johnson) 737; Ollie Peterson 733; P.P. 473; Parke Davis 733; Percy E. 745; Philip Daniel 746; Philip Hester 783; Pitman 175; R. A. 735; Ralph 740; Rebecca Ann (Vaden) 283, 737; Richard (Dick) Adam 744; Richard 740; Richard A. 599; Richard Adam 731; Richard Lee 745; Richard Marshall 744; Richard Moffett 744; Richard Murray 783; Robert 735, 737; Robert Henry 746; Robert Lee 732; Robert Penn 284, 731, 734; Robert W. 746; Roberta ("Berta") S. (Watts) 737; Rosa Ella 746; Rosalie 740; Rowena (Lowery) 733; S. S. 218, 715; Sallie Ann (Pugh) 740; Sallie Ann Watkins (Bouldin) 175; Sallie M. (Fleming) 175; Samuel Seddon 740; Suiter Blair 735; Susan E. 746; Susan Elizabeth 746; Susan Fanny (Dismukes) 746, 783; Susan G. (Covington) 284, 734; Susannah A. 731; Temperance (Moore) 731, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745; Temperance 283; Thomas 733, 738; Thomas Butler 733; Thomas F. 175; Thomas James 736; Thomas Jeter 285, 731, 736; Thomas Monroe 733; Victoria (Tuck) 733; Viola (Knight) 736; Virgie Frances 733; Walter Bruce 740; Walter Henry 733; Walter Phillip 740; Warner Tyler 737; William "Willie" Penn 732; William Banister 733; William David 746; William Draper 733; William Francis 744; William Gordon 783; Winfred 740; Zula (Ellis) 733  
**Spicer**, Suzanne Waring (Simms) 720  
**Spradlin**, Bertha 808; Thomas Green 808  
**Spraggins**, Eliza 34; Thomas 786; Marian 613; Mel 602  
**Sprowl**, John 654  
**St. John**, Carroll 501; Edna Earl 629; Eva Odell Loyd 629; Jimmie Mack 629; Leon Carroll 629; Lorena Odell 629; Martin Terry 629; Rayford Othaniel 629; Sarah Hendricks 629; Tammie 799; Verna Virginia 629; William Martin 629  
**Stainback**, Jim 135  
**Standley**, Martha (Estes) 531  
**Stanfield**, Abraham 748; Anne (Samuel) 748; Ashley 748; Elizabeth 748; Ephraim 748; Harrison 96, 748; Henry Harrison 748; John 706; John L. 748; John S. 748; Joseph 393, 748; Lucinda (Townes) 748; Marmaduke 553, 748; Mary (Dalton) 748; Mary (Farley) 748; Mary 748; Mildred (Banks) 748; Mildred (Caldwell) 433; Rachel (Pride) 748; Robert 433, 748; S.A., Rev. 115; Sarah (McGehee) 748; Stephen 33; Susannah (Harrison) 706, 748; Thomas 420, 748  
**Stanley**, Emma 473; James B. 679; John 473; Thomas, Governor 722; Vernell Slater (Owen) 679  
**Stanton**, John 647  
**Staples**, Howard L. 655; William 827  
**Starnes**, Della May (Spencer) 736; Oscar 736  
**Steagal**, John 648; Winefred 648  
**Stebbins**, Benoni 749; Charles 749; John 749; Joseph 749; Joseph, III 749; Joseph, IV 749; Joseph, Jr. 749; Joseph, Sr. 45; Joseph, V 749; Ned 17; Willie (Furgurean) 749  
**Steele**, Alice Booker 391; Emily Robertson 709; Louise (Adams) 391; Louise Scott 391; Lucy Bennett (Fitzgerald) 29, 709; Lucy F. 16; Matthew Fitzgerald 709; Richard Floyd Burke 391; Richard Floyd Burke, Jr. 391; Russell Cover 709; Russell Cover, Jr. 709  
**Steilberg**, Rev. Robert 118  
**Stembridge**, Ed 184; Gladys 396  
**Stemphle**, Rev. 68  
**Stephens**, Carolyn D. 117; Charlotte (Hancock) 483; Kenneth D. 381; Robert Henry 483  
**Sternberger**, Moses 780  
**Steube**, Annie 750; Betty E. 750; Edward (Eddie) 750; Elizabeth 750; George Earnest 750; George Earnest, Jr. 750; Jenny (Talbot) 750; Myrtle (Saunders) 750; Myrtle (Talbot) 750; Paul 611; William E. (Bill) 750  
**Stevens**, "Puss" 617; Allison 723, 811; Almino Thomas 617; Benjamin 617; Betty Jane 129; Carlton 168; Daniel Jacob 751; David Burrus 751; Dena 168; Elizabeth Puckett 751; Fuller 617; George W. 751; James H. 617; James Posey 751; John Henry 751; John Wesley 617; Kristie Owen 723, 811; Lizzie Dennis 751; Lula Burton 617; Mamie (Owen) 751; Mark 168; Mel 723, 811; Morgan 617; Nancy 617, 656; Nannie Susan 751; Robert William 751; Sallie Frances 751; Sallie Francis 633; Sam 617; Sarah 168; Stacy 186; Susan Ann 751; Terry L. 751; Thomas Dodson 751; Tony Carson 751; Walter L. 751  
**Steward**, Charles 65  
**Stewart**, Elizabeth (Goode) 603; Harrison 603; Jack 84  
**Stigall**, Augusta 522; Bessie 135; Cecie 135; Daisey 135; Elizabeth 827; George 23; John Sr. 23  
**Stillman**, Charlotte H. 61  
**Stimpson**, Angela 322; Hunter 513; Justin 513; Sean 513  
**Stinner**, Bernard 128  
**Stinnette**, Robert Lee, III 494  
**Stokes**, Levi 752  
**Stokes** 505; Betty Davis 752; Elizabeth (Lane) 752; Elizabeth 752; George W. 752; Henry 752; James 752; John 752; John W. 752; Mary (Bradbury) 752; Mary (Gentry) 752; Mary 752; Melinda (Wright) 752; Rebecca 752; Richard 752; Rosa E. (Slater) 752; Samuel 752; Sarah Elizabeth (Sisk) 752; Sarah Letitia (Allen) 752; William 752, 786; Wilmouth 656  
**Stone**, Carol Ann 707; Connie Lynn 707; Dora North 808; Florence Edna (King) 609; Harold, Jr. 609; Jane Wade 780; John 644; Jonathan 644; Joshua 483; Lucy (Nelson) 664; Richard 780; Seffereigh (Moore) 644; William 644  
**Storey**, Frank 407; Lelia Minie (Ashby) 407  
**Stovall**, Guy Carl 504; Guy Edmund 504; Mary Ellen 699; Peter 781  
**Stover**, George Adam 1691; George, Dr. 681; Margaret (Bell) 180  
**Stowe**, Eldora 578  
**Strachan**, Alice Charlotte 504  
**Strain/Payne**, Emily (Eady) 632  
**Strange**, Donna 170; Elvira 817; James 747; Susan 453  
**Stranger**, Letitia Parke (Spencer) 747  
**Street**, Joseph 782  
**Strickland**, Cecil O. 184  
**Struck**, J.V. 475  
**Stuart**, J.E.B. 581; J.H. 87  
**Stubberfield**, Dora West 753  
**Stubblefield**, Earl Paul 753; Edward 534; Elizabeth 613; George 646; Margaret (Scott) 646; Martin 646; Martin 647; Reva Thomas 753; Sally (Moore) 647; Sarah (Moore) 646; Thomas Walter 753; Virginia Cotter 753; William Thomas 753  
**Sturm**, Sarah Jane 504  
**Sugg**, Bryant Lee 215; Irvin D. Irvin 215; Irvin Douglas 701; Irvin Douglas, Jr. 215; Judith Kaye 215; Norma Jean 215; Shirley Denise 215  
**Sullivan**, Beverly 383; Walter F., Bishop 110  
**Surgeon**, Wilkiam 108  
**Sutherland**, John Thomas 61, 779  
**Sutphin**, John William 8  
**Suttenfield**, Charlie 184  
**Sutton**, Alexandra (Ali) 508; Bill 508; Frances Merle O'neil (Greenwood) 557; Kathryn 508; Logan 508  
**Swanson**, Marshall 184  
**Sweeney**, Chester (Rone) 710  
**Swyhart**, Jacqueline 371; Maria Jacqueline 371; Rachel 371  
**Sydnor**, Alice Milner 613; Anthony 158; Ashby Kendall, Jr. 754; Beverly 158; Clement Adkisson 702; Cora Viola (Clark) McCargo 450, 755; Epaphroditus 613; Gregory Isdore 755; Marion T. 183; R. Walton 9; Rochet Venable (Raine) 702  
**T**  
**Tackett**, Martha Ellen Weaver 585  
**Talbert**, David 739; Martha 739  
**Talbot**, J.T. 511; Jeremiah 511; Joanna 511; Scott 511; Spencer (Morgan) 511  
**Talbot**, Aaron 377; Aaron Scott 756; Ada 668; Aylor "Tommy," Jr. 376; Aylor 377; Aylor Thomas 216, 592, 756; Aylor Thomas, III 756; Aylor Thomas, Jr. 756; Aylor, III 377; Barbara 722; David Thomas 756; Edward 722; John Bunyon 750; Joseph Merritt 750; Lottie Owen 756; Louise (Hupp) 216; Louise 228, 377; Peggy (Crenshaw) 377; Ramona Lee 216; Rose Ellen (Bowen) 750; Sarah Ann Frances (Owen) 750; Trevor 377; Trevor Thomas 756  
**Taliaferro**, W. B. 702  
**Talley**, Alexander (Sandy) 527; Alexander 603; Archer 586; Archer C. 585; Bass 757; Bedford 432; Beverly Bazel, Jr. 757; Beverly Basil, Sr. 286; Beverly Bazel, Sr. 757; Bob 757; Clarence Elvin 757; David 432; Emily (Chandler) 286; Ethel Gray (Hudson) 586; Frank Green 586; Gus Tavious 757; Hezekiah 669; Hurley Arthur 757; Jane (Elliott) 527, 603; Joel Alfred 541; John 432; John K. 87; Lucy (Burton) Faulkner 432; Mag 757; Margaret Ann 757; Narcissa A. (Wilkinson) 541; Nat 757; Nathaniel 419; Nathaniel Madison 757; Rebecca 238; Sarah (Hudson) 586; Shirley 70; Thurisa Jane (Hudson) 432; William 432; William, Jr. 432  
**Tally**, John H. 584  
**Tanner**, Allen Caldwell 433; Creed 433, 671; Creed Taylor 433; Elizabeth (Caldwell) 433, 671; Joel Haskins 433; Lucy (Haskins) 433; Matthew 433; Matthews (Bates) 433  
**Tarleton**, Banastre 6  
**Tate**, Connie 741; Dollie 17; Dudley Kent 741; Ellen M. (Ferrell) 741; Ernest 741; Fannie M., 741; J.B. 41; James W. 741; Leony (Gray) 741; Loyd P. 741; Oscar B. (John) 17; Tom Wistar 741  
**Tatum**, Mary 817  
**Taylor**, Albert 38  
**Taylor**, Charles Elisha 768; David 393; Dionne 507; Gen. Richard 631; James 833; Joyce Younger 839; Lillian Dallas (Anderson) 738; Lula Mae Stevens 617; Mary (Moore) 654; Nancy 784; Penelope 764; Stephen 64; William 738  
**Teague**, Henry Issac T. 407; Ruth Rebecca (Emma) (Ashby) 407  
**Terry**, Albert 758; Alice 758; Andrew 484; Ann (Thompson) 760; Arther 758; Ashine (Caldwell) 433; Benjamin 433; Berryman Green 759; Betty (Guilliland) 682; Bill 63; Bradley 758; Charles H. 758; Chester 758; Doris 758; Elizabeth 236; Eugene 758; George T. 484; Henry 236, 239, 759; Ida 758; Ida Mae 758; Imogene McCreight Fitzgerald 433; James Terry 484; Joan 758; John 79; John D. 9; John David 758; John H. 239; John Thomas 484; Joseph 649, 682, 691, 760; Joseph Coleman 759; Joseph Coleman, Jr. 759; Judith 649; Keeble 760; Leroy 176; Louis 758; Mary Terry 484; Mary Western 484; Michael 100; Moses 631, 690, 760; Nancy Hopkins (Smith) 760; Nat 24, 192; Nathaniel Green, Sheriff 217; Nathaniel 205, 236, 759; Nathaniel Green 217; Nathaniel, Jr. 760; Nathaniel, Sr. 691, 760; Rachael Coleman 236; Robert 758, 760; Royal 236; Royall 760; Samuel C., Rev. 83; Sarah (Royal) 205, 236; Sarah (Royal) 760; Sarah (Terry) 760; Sarah Coleman (Williams) (Hill) 760; Sarah Coleman 759; Susannah (Hill) 239; Susannah (Thompson) 236, 239, 760; Thompson 236; Warren 758; William 176, 236, 239, 669, 760; William, Capt. 518  
**Tetterton**, Dale 184  
**Thaxton**, Alceiy (Davey) 762;

Alice "Alsey" (Davey) 680; Ann (Boyd) 761; Charles 762; Charles Boyd 306; Claiborne 761; Cornelia (Jeffreys) 762; Dicy (Ward) 762; Edward J. 762; Elizabeth 761; Elizabeth Wade (Boyd) 306; Jane (Guthery) 761; Jennye (Hall) 292, 300; John 761; Johnnie Frances 306; Joseph J. 762; Lucy (Clay) 762; Mary 762; Mary Clay 762; Nancy (Ward) 762; Nell (Buchanan) Sibley 717; Norma Jean (Dickerson) 500, 503; Peter 761; Robert 761; Samuel 761; Susan 563; Susannah 761; Thomas 762; William 113, 680; William, I 762; William, Jr. 762; William, Sr. 762; Yelverton 762  
**Thayer, A.** 779  
**Thedford, William A.** 226  
**Thomas, Agnes (Owen)** 763; Annie 763; Annie Bell 451; Bernard 763; Bessie 763; Elijah 763; Faye Kathleen 763; George Hutchins 763; George William 763; Henry 584, 632; Henry, Jr. 763; Henry, Sr. 763; Joan 183; Joel 763; John 763; Julia Ann (Hudson) (Davis) 763; Kenneth Lee, Sr. 763; Lottie 763; Luther Zebbie (L.Z.) 763; Martha Ann (Doll) (Trickey) 763; Parkey (Ozborne) 763; Polly (Owen) 763; Sally Lucy (Nelson) 763; Sarah Patience (Walker) 763; Sarah Sally (Younger) 763; Sophronia Frances (Elliott) 763; Virginia (Virgie) 763; Walker 763; William 632, 748; William Henry 763  
**Thomason, James** 644; W. R., Mrs. 187  
**Thompson, Bob, Rev.** 61; Caroline 764; Corbin 764; Dan 764; Ethelyn Duck (Tuck) 829; Harriet Franklin 511; Harris 764; Henry 135; Hunter 764; Jacob, Dr. 780; James Garland 764; John Thomas 764; John Thomas, Jr. 764; Joseph 458, 627; Lauren 764; Lillian 135; Mae Morrison 427, 764; Mahala 654; Margaret Lisa 458; Marjorie 135; Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) 399; Mary (Moore) 647; Mary Patsye 764; Nelson Wayne 764; Nicholas 764; Nixie (Owen) 155; Nixie O. 61; Osbey 829; Paul David 764; Rachel (Coleman) 760; Richard 646, 647; Robert P. 97; Rosa Beatrice (McCargo) 635; S.H., Rev. 23; S.M., Mrs. 135; Samuel H. 137; Sarah Frances (Robertson) 29; Seth 764; Teresa S. 751; Walter David 764; William 760; William Calvin 764; William Kent 764; William Kent, Jr. 764; Willie 764; Wilson Rorer 764  
**Thomson, Sally** 647; Sarah Nelson 764  
**Thornton, Frank** 388, 389; John 106; Prudence 389; Sallie 106  
**Throckmorton, Buford** 125; Claude 125; Clyde 125; Davis 765; Davis O'Brien 765; Elizabeth "Betsy" (Henderson) 576; Gavin 576; Harvey Lane 576; Henry 125; Lillie Mae (Conner) 464; Mertie 125; Robert Kenneth 464  
**Thron, Esser** 130; Rosella 130  
**Tibbs, Franklin Douglas** 497; Lucy Morgan (Woodall) 497  
**Tillotson, Susie Ann** 699  
**Timmerman, James** 829; Marie (Wilson) 829  
**Timmons, Benjamin** 752; Mary A. (Stokes) 752  
**Tingen, Ann** 563; Paul 193

**Todd, Joan (Steube)** 750; Low 786; Thomasine (Llewellyn) 619  
**Toler, Ann** 410; Jeff 190; Lemuel 410  
**Tombs, Elizabeth (West)** 806; Gabriel 806; William 532  
**Tomlin, Colonel** 280  
**Tompkins, Mary (Mollie)** Hamilton 624  
**Tong, Kathleen Ann** 678  
**Toombs, Earl** 798; Gabriel 79; Griffin 654; Jenetty (Moore) 654; Lina 573; Sarah Elizabeth (Snead) 726; Steve 798  
**Toot, Adam** 587; Adam D. 766; Charles 766; Fannie (Britton) 766; John Smith 674, 766; Malacajah 766; Malacajah, Jr. 766; Mariah (Smith) 766; Martha (Edmondson) 766; Matilda (Martin) 766; Mattie (Fox) 766; Melcajah 587; Sallie 766; Sallie Roberta (Owen) 674, 766; Sarah (King) 766; William 766  
**Torain, Inez** 114; Jacob 114; John 114; John B. 114  
**Torian, Andrew** 767; Andrew, Jr. 767; Annie Baker (Young) 768; Elijah 287, 767; Frances Poindexter (Dickinson) 768; George 767; Harriet 827; James Elijah 767; John T. 768; John Thomas 287, 767; Lucy 125; Mary 767; Nathaniel 767; Peter 767; Polly 767; Sallie 125; Samuel Mason 767, 768; Samuel Mason, Jr. 768; Sarah 767; Scare 767; Scher 767; Thomas 767  
**Toriano, Carlo** 767; Schertorio de 767  
**Tot, Adam** 766  
**Towler, Jane** 582  
**Townes, Pattie Wilson** 779  
**Townsend, Bonici** 181  
**Train, Jacob** 706; Mary (Graham) 706  
**Trammell, Anna** 412; Eugene 405; Felix 405; Joe 405; John 627; Ruth 405; Susie 405  
**Traver, James** 35, 54, 221  
**Traylor, Nancy W.** 827  
**Traynam, Henry** 63  
**Traynham, Charlie** 117; Percy 715  
**Trent, John H.** 446; John William 446; Martha Ann (Waller) 446; Rebecca Ann (Bradner) 446  
**Trevor, James** 90  
**Tribble, David** 565; Lamar, Rev. 82; Mary 515; Matthew V. 569  
**Trible, Peter** 388  
**Trickey, Elizabeth (Molly)** (Shotwell) 763; Henry Nathan 763  
**Trimyer, William, Dr.** 97  
**Trivers, W.A., Rev.** 63  
**Trotter, Emily** 393  
**Trotter, Charles** 135  
**Troun, Alfred** 829; Anderson Clay 555, 769; Ann (McMenus) 770; Anna (Thompson) 770; Anna Allie (Bond) 770; Annie Elizabeth 773; Arthur 767; Austin 555, 769; Balsora 527; Bennett 687; Bessie (Taylor) 555, 769; Beulah Mae 829; Cary 77, 769; Cary, Jr. 770; Causey Overland 829; Charles Dabney 555; Charlie Butler 527, 772; Claude 218; Cleveland Austin 555, 769; Daniel 555, 769; David Asa 773; Davis G. 766; Dunnie Richard 829; Earnest 527, 772; Edward 182, 219, 632, 690, 769, 770, 771; Eliza A. W. (Wilkinson) 432, 773; Elizabeth "Betty or Betsy" (Holder) 769; Elizabeth (Bond) 770; Elizabeth (Holder) 770; Elizabeth (Murry) 733; Elizabeth (Toot) 766; Elizabeth 771; Elizabeth E. (Hudson) 586; Elizabeth J. (Murray) 772; Emerson 733;

Emily 714; Emulus Pendleton 527; Eugie (Worley) 555, 769; Eva (Lovelace) 180; Frank Folger 773; Fred Alford 829; George William 769, 770; Geraldine 456, 835; Governor 219; Hattie Hubbard (Elliott) 527; Henry 733; Henry Archer 773; Hillard W. 829; Hiram 770; Honorable William M. 7; Howard Lee 829; Iola V. (Spencer) 733; Jane Adams 718; Jean 835; Jenny "Jane" 770; Joe 125; John 219, 541, 632, 733, 769, 770; John Butler 772; John Edward 773; John Edward, Jr. 773; John Wesley 432, 527; Joseph 770; Joseph Oscar 773; Julia M. (Wilkins) 819; Lizzie Lena 773; Louisa Thomas 829; Lucy (Davie) Sanford 773; Lucy Lee (Glenn) 555, 769; Martha 125; Marthaw Pheris 555; Mary "Polly" (Russell) 770; Mary (Fletcher) 541; Mary (Powell) 541, 690; Mary 773; Mary Ann (O'Geary) 670; Mary Frances 773; Mary Jane 527; Mary Sue 819; Matthew Pheris 769; Matthew William 769; May 456; Mildred (Ligon) 773; Mitchell M. 586; Mitchell Magruder 585; Nancy (Nelson) 770; Nancy (Stanley) 769, 770; Nancy Winfrey 771; Nannie Adel (Elliott) 527; Nathan 670; Phallial Winfield Scott 819; Powell 829; R.J. 130; Richard 527, 773; Richard Thomas 773; Robert 159; Robert J. 27; Robert James 220; Rufus Wesley 773; Sallie Lee (Tuck) 555; Sallie Lee (Tuck) 769; Sarah (Barker) 555; Sarah (McMenus) 770; Sarah Carpenter 777; Sarah Elizabeth (Barker) 769; Susannah (Crowder) 770; Thomas 632, 690, 770; Thomas Richard 773; Thomas William 769; Victoria 772; Violet 129, 835; William 770; William David "Buck" 773; William Longfellow 773; William M. 27; William Munford 220; William Thomas 555; Wilson O'Russia "Jip" 218  
**Tucker, Eliza A.W. (Wilkinson)** 527; Frank 102; Gertrude 613; Hannibal 102; Harold 209; Henry 102; James O. 505; Joel 642, 644; John 648; Lucy 786, 839; Margaret 109; Nancy (Moore) 644; Obedience 786; Robert M., Jr., Rev. 116; Stephen 290; Sue 72; William 481; William C. 113; William P. 113; Willie 102  
**Tune** 135; Anthony 774; David T. 774; Demarcus 774; Frances "Fanny" 774; George Wiley T. 774; Henry 774; James 774; James Travis 774; James, Jr. 774; John 774; Jonathan 774; Joshua 774; Kester 774; Kester T. 774; Lewis 774; Lisa (Neal) 774; Louisa (Crow) 774; Lurana (Scurlock) 774; Margaret (Tune) 774; Martha Estelle Anderson 399; Mary "Polly" 774; Mary (Cooper) 774; Milley (Daniel) 774; Muriel (Palmer) 683; Nancy (Moore) 642; Nancy (Nunnallee) 774; Nancy (Phelps) 774; Nancy 774; Otis 683; Parthenia (Anderson) 774; Rebecca (Conley) 774; Samuel 774; Thomas 774; Thomas H. 774; Travis, Jr. 774; William 774; Younger 28  
**Tunstall, Ann (White)** 443; John 443; Thomas 602; William P.

166  
**Turbeville, J.W.** 563  
**Turley, John** 653  
**Turner, Alice Elizabeth** 713; Anne (Ayers) 393; Captain Richard W. 631; David G. 571; Frances H. (Motley) 526; George 393; James 775; James, Jr. 775; John 393; Kerenhappuch (Norman) 775; Mary 393; Mary Jane 571; Thomas 651; William 393  
**Turpin, John B.** 65  
**Turriani, Gaudentius, Lt.** 767; Pedri de 767  
**Tustall, John O.** 406  
**Tuttle, D.B.** 409  
**Tyler, Dell Midkiff** 625, 833; Don L., Jr. 625; Edmunds 518  
**Tyree, Allen** 65  
**Tysinger, Winnie** 409  
**U**  
**Uebele, Holly Michelle** 501, 778; Jannette LaMarr Cure 501, 778  
**Upchurch, Nancy Jane** 504  
**Upton, Frances Craven (Elliott)** Elliott 527; Joseph C. 527  
**Ussery, John** 505  
**V**  
**Vaden, James** 443; Mary R. (Adams) 737; Robert A. 737  
**Vasser, Ronald E.** 831  
**Vaughan, A.H., Mrs.** 9; Aaron Hugh 777; Alice Eugene 776; Alice/Allie 776; Almira (Traver) 777; Ann/Nannie K. (Worsham) 776; Annie (Stanfield) 748; Annie 776; Charles 58; Charles Wyatt 776; Dorothy Greer 776; Edgar H. 9; Edgar Hopeson 777; Edna Mae 764; Edwin Adophelus 777; Egert G., Dr. 94; Eva Baker 777; Frank Benjamin 776; Hannah 58, 153; Hugh 190; Ida (Rogers) 777; Ida Nolte 776; Ida V. 776; James 776; James Rufus 527, 603; John Edward 776; John Hillery Richardson 776; John L. 748; Joseph 58; Joseph E. 776; Joseph W. 776; Joseph W., Sr. 776; Lelia 776; Lennis W. (Price) 776; Maggie 776; Margaret A. 776; Mary Ann (Haskins) 777; Mary Ann (Moore) 776; Mary Lou 776; Nancy (Elliott) 527; Nancy 603; Nicholas 535; Page Haskins 777; Robert T. 184, 722; Sarah Royall 613; Tillman Whitfield 764; Victor Eugene 776; Victor Vanderwert 776; Walter Nolte 776; William Rogers 777; William Wyatt 776  
**Vaughn, Gladys** 125; Henry 741; Leslie J. (Ferrell) 741; Matilda M. 741; Nathaniel H. 741  
**Venable, Annie P.I.** 102; Langston, Rev. 116; Paul 434; Samuel 634  
**Via, Harry W.** 184  
**Villins, Danielle** 181  
**Volley, Isiah, Rev.** 73  
**W**  
**Wackerly, Anna** 778; Anna Catherine 778; Annie Katherine Hartung 778; Bessie Virginia 778; Casper L. 778; Elizabeth Josephine 778; Gustaff 778; Hannah 778; Harry 778; Henry 778; Herman Miffelton 778; Louis Albert 778; Louisa Anna 778; Martin Albert 778; William Charles 778  
**Waddell, Lucinda J.** 668; Martha 786; Noel 646  
**Waddil, Noel** 647  
**Waddill, Burtha** 779; Charles Marshall 779; Charles Wilson 779; Maria Webb 779; Mary Buford "Chick" 779; Nellie M. 779; Sally 779; Thomas Marshall 779  
**Wade** 394; Absalom 397; Anna Dell 488; Annie Aease 488;

Charles 828; Charles Berryman 370; Clarence Meade 488; Cornelius Banks 780; Delia Elizabeth 780; Doris Mitchell 488; Edith Virginia 488; Elizabeth F. 247; Ellis 780; George 397, 468; Gilliam DeJannette 488; Hampton 423, 432; Henry Thornton 488; Herbert Lacy 488; Hunter Patterson 488; Isabella Ellen 780; James 780; James Albert 780; Jimmie Thornton 488; John 24, 186, 397, 826; John L. 681; Judith (Burton) 432; Kenneth Times 488; Krysten 567; Lucille 488; Lucy W. 370; Maggie Chappell 397; Margaret 572; Margaret Ellen (Adams) 393; Martha 397; Martha S. 393; Mary 397, 578; Mary C. 393; Mary Ellis 780; Melvina 780; Mumpford 370; Reva Mae 488; Richard 397; Richard Alexander 393, 397; Robert 780; Robert Horatio 488; Robert Lynn 488; Robert, Col. 14; Ruth Capparoh 488; Sarah (Chappell) 397; Sarah Ellen 393, 397; Thomas 397, 432; William Henry 488, 780; William Hunter 488; Zaporah Ann (Hunt) 488  
**Wagner, Mary Lou** 746  
**Wagstaff, Charles** 192; Elizabeth Rebecca 505; Ellen Patrice 473; Lisa (Carlton) 473; Marshall Noell 473; Noell Clayton 473; Pauline (Crews) 473; Willie M. 183  
**Walden, R.A., Rev.** 115  
**Waldes, Aaron** 781, 782; Alice Kate 783; Anna B. (McCutcheon) 783; Anna McCutcheon 783; Audrey (Coates) 354; Belvin 783; Benjamin 781, 782; Carrie Gordon (Spencer) 783; Carrie Lucille 746; Charles Ellis 783; Charles H. 783; Dulley (Buckner) 783; Elizabeth Dulaney 783; Emmaline Dulaney 783; Featherston 693, 781, 782; Florence 471; George A. 783; James 781, 782; John 781, 782; John S. 783; John Samuel 783; Josiah 781; Lawrence 176; Lawrence Richard 592; Martha Anne 783; Mary "Polly" (Poteet?) 781; Mary (Childers) 781; Mary (Smallman) 782; Mary 693; Merial (Garth) 781; Moses 781, 782; Nathan 781; Philip Hester 746; Rheasha/Reace N. 781; Richard Alexander 783; Richard McCutcheon 783; Richard Murray 746; Roxanne Fleming (Snead) 783; Sallie (Flemming) 783; Sally Ragland 783; Sam 195; Sammy 192; Samuel Belvin, Sr. 783; Samuel Valentine 783; Sarah 782; William 782, 783; William B. 783; William Gordon 746; William Hester 746, 783; William, Jr. 781, 782; William, Sr. 781, 782  
**Waldrop, George** 627  
**Waldrep, George** 434  
**Walker, Anne** 489; Bessie (Clark) 390; Bette Mae 511; Christian 717; Elizabeth 445; G.A. 571; Harriet 717; Hattie (Hamlett) 571; J.E. 8; Jennie Bertha 714; Jerry 54; Lucy 699; Thomas H. 762; Virginia Alyce 391  
**Wall, Braxton** 703; Burgess 649; Evan/Ivey 823; Mary (Wilson) 823; Rebecca 823; Sarah 773, 823  
**Wallace, Charles** 712  
**Waller, Albert** 784; Catherine 784; Charles W. 784; Christopher C. 784; Cuthbert 784; Cuthbert, Jr. 784; Dicy

- 784; Doctor 784; Edward 784; Elwood 784; Emmaline 784; Evan W. 784; Frank G., Rev. 83; Georgia B. (Spencer) 740; Hopkins 784; John C. 784; John W. 784; Louisa 784; Martha Ann 446; Melvin 182; Mollie 578; Nancy 784; Nancy Margaret "Mag" 617; Paul B. 740; Polly 632; Richard 784; Richard C. 784; Sarah 784; Sophia 481; Thomas 784; Thomas W. 784; Virginia 784; William 632, 784; Woodley 784; Woodley H. 241
- Walthall**, Margaret (Roberts) 735; William H. 735
- Waltington**, Junius Adelbert, Sr. 789
- Walton**, C. Reginald, Rev. 70; John 241; Mary Mozelle (Ashby) 407; Ulmond J. 407
- Ward** Eunice (Davis) 512; Jerome W. 595; John 748; R.M. 594; 512; Wiley 24
- Ware**, Arthur 184; Mary 780; Nannie 563; Robert 620
- Warren**, Adalade (Satterfield) 744; Albert 744; Albert 780, 785; Altalee (Howard) 744; Alvin Ross 744; Dolly (Stanfield) 416, 785; Elizabeth Ann 668; Elizabeth J. Smith 780; Esther (Clayton) 744; Hedgeman 780, 785; J.H. 60; James 416, 785; James, Jr. 785; Jane 780; Jefferson 785; Judith (Poole) 744; Lois (Ellmore) 744; Lucy (Powell) 553, 785; Mabel (Spencer) 744; Malcolm Cedric 744; Mary (Fulcher) 785; Nathaniel 785; Phebe 785; Powell 785; Richard Wallace 744; Rick 747; Sarah (Sallie) 785; Thomas 744; Thomas Jefferson 780; Thomas Satterfield 744; ; Bettie 60; William 785
- Washington**, George 217; Lawrence 779; Susanna (Childrey) 818; William A. 818
- Watkins**, Abner 786, 787, 788; Ann (Easley) 787; Ann (Miller) 786; Ann (Nuckols) 786; Ann (Ray/Rhea/Wray) 787; Ann 786, 788; Ann Louise Watkins 47; Edith (Ligeon) 786; Edith 787; Edith 788; Eliz 787; Elizabeth (Hamlin) 787; Elizabeth (Parker) 786; Elizabeth 786, 788; Frances Cibles (Smith) 786; George 786; H.J. 125; Isaac 787; James 769, 786, 787, 788, 805; John 645, 646; John, Jr. 786; John, Sr. 786; Judah 788; Judigh 786; Judith 787; Lucy 786; Magdaline (Duprey) 786; Margaret 456; Martha (Waddell) 786; Mary "Polly" 786; Mary (Estes) 531; Mary 786, 787; Micajah 786, 787, 788; N.T. 761; Obedience (Tucker) 786; Richard V. 115; Sabella (Hatchett) 786; Samuel 63; Sarah 786, 787, 788; Thomas 531, 786, 787, 788; Tucker C., Sr. 57; William 553; William 787, 788; William R., M.D. 174
- Watlington**, Carrie R. 789; Charles Vaden 555; George 555; Ida Graves (Murphy) 555; James Ramsey 555, 601; One (Shelhorse) 555; Onie (Shelhorse) 601; Paul, Capt. 405, 406; Percy Edward 555; Percy Edward, Jr. 555; Sexton (Worley) 555; Winifred (Adams) 555
- Wats**, Lottie S. 790
- Watson**, Abner 776; Abner Younger 776; Charles 736; Claude 798; Evelyn (Spencer) 736; Louise 183; Mary/Polley (Price) 776
- Watt**, Walter G. 558
- Watts**, Adeline 737; Allen Hagood 792; Alvin 794; Ann 765, 793; Annie Bernice 796; Arthur Henry 796; Britney 794, 796; Carl Allen 792, 794, 796; Carol 799; Carol Gray 799, 800; Charity 406, 796; Charles 795, 799; Charles Howard 800; Charles Huntley 796; Charles L. 514; Charles Luther 516, 792, 796, 801; Charlie 765, 793; Charlie Alvin 378, 796, 797; Charlie Alvin Gable 801; Charlie Franklin 790; Charlie Hannibal 796; Charlie, II 794, 796; Charlotte 799; Chelsea 799; Christopher 796; Cora (West) 806; Cordelia (Fears) 378, 796, 801; Cordelia (Fears) 558; Cordelia 794; Daniel 664; David Emory 790; Deborah (Adkins) 796; Derek 799; Diane 791; Dougard W. 796; Elizabeth 796; Ernest Clyde 796; Frances 348; George 791; George Richard 796; Granville L. 796; Harold 799; Harold Ray 800; Harold, III 799; Harold, Jr. 799; Helen Janie 367, 801; Helen Jean 792; Ira Wesley 349; Ira Wyche 790; James 32, 791, 796; James Edward 790; James Hampton 443; James M. 796; Janie Lou 516, 796; Jason Zachary 796; Jason, Jr. 794, 796; Jason, Sr. 794; Jeraldeen (Wilkerson) 514, 516, 796, 801; John 791; John Henry 796; John S. 737; Joseph 796, 806; Katherine Ann 792; Lesley Hope 349; Lewis 799; Lewis Mitchell 796; Lindsey 791, 796; Louis Mitchell 800; Lucille 513; Lucille Elizabeth 800; Maggie Belle 796; Margaret 800; Margaret Augusta 796; Marsha 799, 791, 798; Martha Jane 796; Martha Louise 800; Mary (Covington) 796; Mary 765, 798; Mary Ida 790; Mary Lita 800; Mary Susan (Dunkley) 796; Mary Susan 796; McCalvin 443; Minnie Edith 796; Mitchell 513, 798, 799; Mitchell Carol 799; Paul 796; Phoebe (Rickman) 796; Polly 796; Preston 799; Richard 796; Rufus Gilliam 790; Sally (Gilliam) 796; Sally Belle 796; Samuel 559, 790, 791, 796; Samuel Lee 796; Samuel Owen 790; Samuel R. 796; Samuel Ryland 288, 378, 514, 711, 796, 797; Samuel, Jr. 790, 796; Samuel, Sr. 790, 796, 798; Sarah (Burchett) 664; Sarah (Overton) 405, 796; Sarah (Owen) 796; Sarah 791, 796; Sarah E. 796; Scott Allen 792; Thomas 405, 406, 791, 796; Thomas Gillum 790; Thorntone A. 790; Trixie Sharp 796; Walter 794, 795; Walter G. 378; Walter Gable 796; Wendy 799; William 791; William T. 796; Willie Walker 796; Zachary 794, 797
- Weadon**, Edna Mae (Guthrie) 562
- Weatherford**, Andrew Anderson 804, 805; Anne 802; Annie Edwin 802; Asa Thomas 668; Barbara 230; Catherine (Anderson) 738; Elizabeth 802; Elizabeth W. 805; Estelle Mae (Finch) 738; Fannie B. 802; Frances 511; Henry Watkins 804; Herbert 738; Hubert 511; James Edward 802, 805; John Anderson 802; June 129; Lottie 511; Margaret Emily 805; Mary Jane 805; Mildred 233; Myrtle Estelle 802; Nancy 805; Nancy Ann 805; Ned 738; Penelope 804; Rebecca Richard 805; Sallie (Tucker) 804; Sallie Elizabeth 802; William Thomas 802, 803, 805; William Thomas, Jr. 803
- Weaver**, Cynthia Louise 826; Darrell A. 468; Darrell Arnette 826; Delbert 706; Delbert Eastern 826; Mary Elizabeth (Williams) 706, 826; Peggy Jean 826; Viola Gayle 826
- Webb**, John Bruce 779; Maria Rice 779; Sally 779; Wellington, Rev. 118; Wellington Edwin 759
- Webster**, Cabel 20
- Weed**, Harriet 776
- Welch**, Billy E., PhD 689; Dorothy Jean (Poling) 689; Mary (Watkins) 786
- Wells**, John 423; Lewis Michael 406
- Wilson**, William 433
- Wentz**, Patricia Collie 413
- Wesley**, Agatha (Powell) 553; John 553
- West**, Abraham 806; Aileen 812; Aileen Catherine 677; Anita Gray 807; Benjamin L. 806; Bertha (Parker) 806; Bertha (Spradlin) 806, 809; Betsy (Ammonett) 806; Beverly Elam 806; Brenda Lee 807; Carolyn Bruce 807; Charles 810; Charles Michael 809; Charles Thomas 807; Charlie 676, 812; Charlie Thomas 806; Charlotte Ashley 809; Clayborn 806; Cornelia 806; Crystal Ann 809; David 810; David Alan 809; David Alan, Jr. 809; Debbie 811; Dora Clare 808; Elender (Murphy) 806; Elizabeth (Perkins) 806; Fannie (Hudson) 806; Frances (Elam) 806; Frances (Guthrie) 806; Frances 676, 812; Francis 806; Frank 676, 809, 812; Frank M., DDS 689; Frank M., Jr. 810; Frank M., Sr. 810; Frank Merritt 806, 808; Frank Merritt, III 809, 810; Frank Merritt, Jr. 808, 809; Franklin Charles 809; Ginger 811; Herman 676, 811, 812; Herman Allen 806; Hugh 676, 812; Hugh Edward 160, 806; James King 807; Jane 811; John 806; John, Sr. 806; Joseph 806; Julia Ann 160; Karen (Short) 809; Katherine 160; Linda (O'Neal) 809; Louisa (Crews) 806; Louise 811; Louise 471; Lucy Clayborn 806; Margaret Louise (Poling) 689; Martha Kirkland 807; Mary (Bradley) 676; Mary 676, 810; Mary A. (Hunt) 806; Mary Bradley 160, 807, 811, 812; Mary C. (Bradley) 806; Mary Elam 812; Mary Elizabeth 809; Mary Euraline 425; Mattie E. (Perkins) 806; Moses E. 806; Nancy 806; Napoleon B. 241, 806; Ora D. (Cage) 806; Pearl (Crawley) 806; Roselie Johnson 600; Susannah 806; Sylvia M. 811; Thomas E. 425; Thomas Elam 160, 676, 806, 807, 808, 811, 812; Thomas Elam, Jr. 806; Thomas Eldridge 807; Tom 723; Vincent Blake 807; Vivian Palmer 807; William Allen 806; William Lawson 806; Wilma 723; Wm. L. 425
- Wheat**, Levy 632
- Wheatley**, Isaac J. 631
- White**, Amy Rebecca MacLean 504; Anita (Clark) 34; Annie 815; Bettie 816; Braxton, Bragg 504; C. B., Dr. 44, 170; Carrie Smithy 816; Charles 743; Charlotte Catherine Bridges 504; Claude 743; Dick 816; Edward 125, 743; Edward P. 816; Elender (Dickson) 504; Elizabeth 813, 816; Elizabeth W. (Lovelace) 815; Elzie Catherine (Brock) 632; George 125, 815; George W. 816; Grace 814; Hamilton 816; Harold, Rev. 118; Hilton 743; Ida Virginia 816; James 396, 813, 814; James E. 97; James Henry 396; James Lovelace 816; Janice 814; Jere 813; Jeremiah "Jere" 813, 816; Jeremiah 624, 730, 815; John 469, 813; John Lovelace 815, 816; Ken 813; Kimberly (Slayton) 360, 779; Larry 814; Lena H. 816; Louise (Minter) 743; Luke 814; M. O. 676; Marcellus John 743; Margaret (Brandon) 394; Mary (Carnal) 394; Mary 813; Mary C. 816; Mary Carnal 394; Mary Ellen (Crawley) 469; Mary Frances (Milner) 396; Mary L. 816; Myra Louise 504; Nancy 504, 505; Nannie 813; Nannie Rebecca 657; Norma 814; Rawley, Sr. 433; Richard 504; Richard, Jr. 505; Ronald 396; Rose Telitha (Ingram) 743; Roy 504; Roy, Jr. 504; Rupert 815; Sallie Bett 815; Sally 813; Samuel 813; Samuel L. 816; Shelton 743; Thomas 394; Thomas, Dr. 741; Turner D. 394; Virginia A. (Vaden) 815; William 504, 813; William Hamilton 815, 816; William J. 677; William J., Jr. 676; William P. 501; William W. 624, 816; William Womack 816
- Whitehead**, Elizabeth 505; James 505; Percy (Camden) 555, 769; Richard 555, 769
- Whitesell**, Deborah (King) 609
- Whitlock**, Nancy Carolyn (Spencer) 737; Robert 737; Sallie N. 413
- Whitlow**, Alice 817; Bill 135; Charles 125; Charlie 70; Claiborne 817; Dora (West) 222; Elizabeth 125; Elizabeth 818; Elvira (Strange) 818; Fannie D. 817; George W. 817; George W., Jr. 817; George Washington 817; Henry Edward 818; James Alfred 668; Janet Lea 818; John 818; John Blanton 818; John Henry 818; John M. 817; John R. 817; John Randolph 818; John W. 817; Katherineleen Zelle (Blanton) 818; Lelia Susan 817; Louisa 484; Margaret (Wilson) 828; Martha (Cassada) 818; Martha 817; Mary 817; Mary Lea (Willson) 818; Mary Randall 818; Mavis 125; Norma 125; Polly 817; Rebecca Lynn 222; Richard A. 818; Richard Wayne 818; Robina 434; Rosa 817; Sallie Spencer (Whitlow) 818; Susan 817, 827; Thomas R. 817, 828; Thomas W. 222; Vance 125; Victoria 125; Wayne M. 818; William P. 484; William Washington 818; Zora B. 434
- Whitt**, Bessie 690; Bessie Lee 786, 788; Elzie Catherine (Brock) 690, 786; George Michael 786; Georgia 690; H.A. 87; Jackson 733; Jackson Buntin 415; Joan 185; Lena Park 415; Lillian Clark (Spencer) 733; Lillian Spencer 415; Lucy Jane 790; Mary Ella (Nelson) 664; Ola Arlene 699; R.L. 87; Robert 690; Roberta 690; Samuel Riley "Doc" 664; William David 241; Zelma 690
- Whitted**, George, Jr. 71
- Whittemore**, Agnes (Gentry) 752
- Whitworth**, Elizabeth Hudson 471; Lizzie 123
- Whorten**, Carilla Jane 631
- Wickie**, Sarah (Watkins) 786
- Wikins**, Jane 823
- Wilborn**, David 819; E.M., Mrs. 70; Fanny Sue 819; George D. 819; James, Sr. 184; John Robert 819; Julia Lewis (Wilbourne) 819; Julius Caesar 819; Lucretia T. 114; Macie Louraine 819; Maggie Ella 819; Mary Martha "Patsy" 819; Mary Sue (tuck) 819; Mattie Ellen (Howerton) 819; Nancy 238; Permelia "Puss" 819; Prudence 819; Sarah A. 819; Stephen Mitchell 819; William H. 819; William Henry 822; William Thomas "Billy" 819; William Thomas 822; William Washington 819
- Wilbourn**, Allan 129; Leonard 129
- Wilbourne**, Archie Atkins 820; C.E. 70; Callie 820; Charles 821; Charles W. 771, 820; Clarence 820; Cora Evelyline 820; Cornelius Ernest 820; Edgar Marvin 820; Elizabeth 820, 821; Elizabeth Collins 771; Elizabeth E. 820; Elizabeth Elam 771; Essie Jordan 820; Grady 820; H.L., Jr. 70; Henry Elmer 820; Henry Logan 771; John 820; John Philip 771; John Riley "Jack" 821; John Riley 771, 820; John Wise 771; Julia Lewis 819; Lucy C. 821; Lucy Correll 820; Lucy Josephine 820; Malard 820; Martha 771; Martha A. "Patsy" (Mealer) 819; Martha A. 820; Martha Mealer 821; Mary Susan 771, 820, 821; Nancy Catherine 771; Nannie Dewberry 820; Rena Porter 820; Robert Charles 820; Sarah 771; Sarah Frances 771, 820; Thomas Green 771; Washington 819, 820, 821; Willard 820; William Henry 771, 820, 821; William Robert 820
- Wilburn**, Asa Vaughan 161; Elizabeth Susan (Canada) 161; Richard Bryant 161
- Wilder**, Elizabeth 223; Henry Prescott 223; Jesse Benjamin 223; John, Rev. 68; Jonathan 223; Karen Happuck "Happy" 223; Martha Louise 223
- Wilhelm**, Annie 723; Eric 723
- Wilkerson**, Bobbie 60; Emily 714; Franklin 714; George 54; Jeraldeen 792, 795; Laurie 181; Rekie (Rone) 710; Rodger 779; Tammy 181; Thomas 8
- Wilkes**, Banister 472
- Wilkes**, A.E. 96; Bailey 96; Bailey G. 350; Bedford 527, 603; Bettie (Russum) 603; Bettie C. 839; Buck 193, 350; Burma, Mrs. 71; Byerly 96; Eddy (Elliott) 527; Edney (Wilkins) 603; Edy (Elliott) 586; Elizabeth Ann (Wilkins) 603; Eva (Barley) 350; Floy G. 823; Grover Lee 699; Henry A. 603; Ida Virginia 717; James 603, 823; James H. 823; Jenny (Jones) 603; John 823; John Thomas 823; John William 603; Joseph 603, 823; Josiah 823; Leroy 603; Leroy B. 603; Lettice (Newton) 603; Louisa (Noblin) 603; Lucy (Jones) 603; Lucy R. 419; Margaret (Granger) 329, 350; Margaret 432, 584, 585; Margaret G. 328; Mary "Polly" (Wilson) 828; Mary 823; Mary Ann (Adams) 603; Mary Elizabeth 717; Mary Frances (Hudson) 586; Milly (Elliott) 527, 603; Nancy (Jones) 603; Nancy 717; Perryman 603, 823; Rachel 87; Rebecca Ann (Hite) 603; Reuben 527, 584, 585, 586, 823; Richard Franklin 585, 586; Richard P. 603; Robert 823; Robert F. 603; Robert T. 823; Saluda (Adams) 603; Sarah 823;

- Sarah/Sally (Wilkins) 603; Susan (Wilkins) 603; Susan 603; Susannah (Pace) 603; Susannah 823; Thomas 603, 823; Thomas Henry 823; Thomas L. 823; Thomas, Jr. 823; Thomas, Sr. 823; W. Banks 33; W. W. "Dub" 350; W. W. 33, 186; William 97, 603, 823, 828; William A. 603; William H. 603; William J. 717; William W. 350
- Wilkinson**, Almaranda Jane 432; Bentley 432; Caroline 432; Charles 541; Deborah (Chandler) 432; Eliza A.W. 432; Frances Allen (Burton) 432, 773; George Lee 593; George Lee, Jr. 593; Halcarría 541; Julia Ann 432; Mark Alexander 27; Mary Ann Jane (Fletcher) 541; Nancy 541; Polly Reaves 593; Rebecca (Dunn) Pulliam 432; Richard Howell 432; Rose Ingram 593; Sarah Frances (Sally) 432; Thomas 541; Thomas Ossian 593; Thomas Reaves 593; William P. 432, 773
- Willard**, M. F. 87, 829; Millard 658; Nannie E. 130
- William of Godfrey** 475
- William of Orange** 475
- William**, Chance Kendall 413; Kendall 413; Mervin D. 13; P.W., Rev. 63
- Williams**, Agnes 832; Alexander 824; Alma (Sharp) 824; Amber 413; America (West) 806; Ann 824; Ann Howard 825; Anne (Pointer) 680; Anne Elizabeth (Pointer) 688; Armstead 806; Baby 224; Bane 310; Ben 512; Bennie, Rev. 81; Bessie 824; Carrie (Marable) 224; Catherine 824; Charles 512; Charlotte 824; Charlotte Louise (Richardson) 706, 824, 825, 826; Charlotte Louise 706; Connie 798; Cornelia 688; Daniel 806; Dianne (Coleman) 760; Dolly 310; Dora Bell (Jones) 824; Dora Frances 824; E.G., Rev. 102, 214; Earleen 824; Edgar G., Rev. 83; Edgar Graham 224; Edgar Graham, Jr. 224; Eli T. 224; Elizabeth 824; Ella (Brownlow) 224; Elsie 824; Emma (Price) 224; Frank 824; G.H. 60; George 824, 825; George Heague 824; Georgeanna 780; Gertrude 824; Green 824; Green, Sr. 688; Greene 680, 688; Haygood 680, 824; Haywood 762; Heywood 688; Inez 824; Irene (Johnson) 706; Irene Mae (Johnson) 826; Isaac, Rev. 81; J.L. 60; Jacob 413; James 690, 824; James Arthur 224; James Green 824; Janet Hope 826; Jean LaVerne 224; Jeanita 507; Jeremy Crews 593; Jewel 824; John 760; John Austin 824; John I. (Jack) 13; John Irvin 706, 824, 825, 826; John L. 785; John Lambert "Lee" 824, 825; John R. 40; John Woody "Jack" 825, 826; John Woody 706, 824; Keith 829; Kent Thaxton 761, 762; LaRue 824; Lavinia "Viney" 688; Lee Roy 824; Linda Gail (Barksdale) 413; Lucy (Thaxton) 680, 824; Lucy Clay (Thaxton) 762; Lucy Owen 824; Lula Ann 824; Mamie (Burton) 512; Marie (Hooper) 824; Marie 183, 824; Marquita 181; Martinique 181; Mary Elizabeth 825; Mervin D. 825; Mervin Dale 826; Minnie Sue (Loftis) 824; Muriel (Hudson) 586, 829; Myrtle 824; N.P. 60; Nathaniel Paul 824; Nell Edwards 563; Nellie Addison (Dodson) 512; Nora 688; R.P. Jr. 96; Ralph "Bill" 824; Rebecca (Graves) 824; Robert Alexander 688; Ruby 824; Sallie 688; Sam 688; Samuel 178; Samuel Carter 289; Sarah (Bane) 310; Sarahedieth 181; Serena 824; Shaw Kendall 413; Stella Hardy (Greenwood) 824; Terrell 310; Travis 824; Travis Lee 825; Vivian 824; W.B., Rev. 74; Whit B. 97; William H. 762; William M. 433; Willie 824; Willie Hubert 824; Winifred Vaughan (Green) 824; Winifred Vaughn (Green) 825; Winnie V. 785; Woodrow 824
- Williamson**, Archer 489; Emma 66; George L. 680; John 553; Leonard 66; Lucy Clay (Owen) 680; Nancy E. 66; Nancy P. 66
- Willingham**, Jack 159
- Willis**, Albert L. 739; Bertha G. (Millner) 739; William 631; Wyatt Berkley 625
- Wills**, Gloria H. 332; Grace 183; John 614; Mary Francis (Ladd) 614
- Willson**, Annie (Owen) 680; Barrett Prettyman 680
- Wilmoth**, Franky 817, 827; George 827; James 827; Jeremiah 827; Jeremiah, Jr. 817, 827; Jeremiah, Sr. 817; Jinney 827; John 827; Joseph 827; Mary 827; Miles 827; Nancy 827; Nathaniel 827; Rebecca 827; Steven 827; Thomas, Jr. 827; Thomas, Sr. 827; William 827; Yancey A. 817
- Wilmouth**, Alfred M. 827; Anna Mae 827; Archer W. 827; Aubrey (Tiny) 125; Burnett Green 827; Caroline M. 827; Carrie S. 827; Eliza 827; Eliza Ann 827; Elizabeth 827; Emma J. 827; Ernest 125; Etta 371; Faye 192; Frances Ann 827; Hugh 125; Ida 827; Iley J. 827; Isaac C. 817; Isaac Cornelius 827; James 125; James John 371; James R. 827; Jesse Thompson 827; Jimmy 371; John 125; Kellis 827; Lonnie 827; Lucy 125; Martha 827; Mary S. 827; Miles 431; Morgan 371; Oscar 371; Patrick C. 827; Saint McCallister 827; Sarah 125, 545; Susan 817; Thomas 371, 656; Thomas C. 827; Wesley G. 827; William B. 827; William Craddock, III 371; William Craddock, Jr. 371; William Craddock, Sr. 371; William Marshall 827; Yancy A. 827
- Wilson**, Alice Adeline 829; Amy (Overby) 828, 829; Amy Byrd 829; Catherine 823, 828; Charles 828; Charles Edward 779; Dave 828; Demona (Hainston) 570; Dora Serena (Tuck) 586, 829; Edith Marie (Guthrie) 562; Elizabeth Caldwell (Raine) 702; Esma (Elliott) 829; Ethelyn Duck (Tuck) 829; Flossie (Elliott) 829; Harlie, Rev. 116; Harriett 828, 829; James 59, 652; James Robert 586, 829; James Woodrow 829; Jane 828, 829; John 828; John H. 829; Julia 828; Kathleen Guest 769; Kenneth L., Jr. 570; Kenneth Lee 570; Lawrence 93; Louisa (Wilson) 829; Margaret "Peggy" 817; Maria 828, 829; Martha (Whitlow) 828; Martha 115; Mary (Elam) 828; Miney 828; Nannie Susan 829; P. Harvey, Rev. 73; Patsy 828; Rebecca (Becky) 829; Rebecca 828; Sallie 829; Sallie Elizabeth 829; Samuel R. 828; Samuel 817; Sarah (Wade) 828; T.S. 124; Thornton Oscar 702; Thornton S., Dr. 93, 225; Tom 419; Wallis 823; William "Billy" Thomas 779; William 93, 779, 828; William Carrington 829; William W. 829; William Wallis 828, 829
- Wimbish**, John 597, 806; P.P., Rev. 63; Randy 804; Robert 804; Sue 597; Yeadon 182
- Wimbush**, A.W. 565; R.S., Rev. 81
- Winders**, Adam 632
- Winfree**, D.B. 472
- Winstead**, Alma Lee 323, 324, 517, 523, 525
- Winters**, Linda Carol 487
- Wise**, Henry 734; Henry, General 281, 283, 284; Leona 429
- Wittenbeck**, Ellen 641
- Wodhull**, Nicholas 413
- Woltz**, Benjamin 598; Edward Thomas 750; Frances, 107; Jerry Steube 750; Lillian (Pool) 750; Rosalie (Steube) 750; Thomas 750; Tommy 750
- Wolverton**, David L. 571; Gwen (Nelson) 571, 664
- Womack**, Abraham 830; Agnes 832; Ann "Nancy" Williams 816; Ann (Nancy) Williams 624; Ann 830; Ann S. 290; Anne "Nancy" Williams 832; Anne John 832; Bertha 831; Bertha Mae 830; Bessie 831; Bessie Lee 830; Bettie (Throckmorton) 830; Capt. William Watson 624; Charles 691, 830, 831; Charles Henry 290, 832; Charles L. 290, 830; Charles W. 290, 832; Charles Watson 830, 831; Charlie Calvert 830; Chelsie 673; Cleo 831; Cleo Delta 830; Edgar 830, 831; Edward 830; Elizabeth (Steagall) 830; Elizabeth Logan 832; Emily (Womack) 830; Emily R. 545; Ernest 831; Ernest Watson 830; Frances 290; Francis (Hawkins) 830; George 831; Harold 831; Harold Lindsey 830; Henry 226, 830; Irvin 102; Isham 647; Jack Corbin 512; Jackie Gail 512; James 226, 830, 831; James Edwin 407, 830; James K. 290; Janie 831; Janie Elizabeth 830; John 512, 830, 831; John Alfred 830; John H. 830; Josephine Noel (Ashby) 407; Judith 413; Kate 830; Louisa H. (Crowder) 830; Lula 831; Mark 290; Marshall R. 290; Mary (Blankenship) 512; Mary 645; Mary H. 832; Mildred Elizabeth (Dodson) 512; Miles 830; Nellie Pearl (Hudson) 830; Nellie Pearl 831; Pattie 830; Pauline Elizabeth 512; Polk D. 290; Rachel Mae 512; Randy 682; Rebecca 830; Reuben 407; Richard 650; Robert 545, 831; Robert E. 290, 830, 831; Robert Howell 830; Robert L. 830; Roberta 830; Ronnie M., Rev. 114; Sallie Jane 290; Sallie Ola (Hudson) 830; Samuel 831; Samuel Edward (Hudson) 830; Thomas 290; Walker 102; William 102, 618, 645, 647, 827, 830, 832; William Creed 830; William Watson 627; William Watson, Captain 816, 832
- Wood** 135; C.W. 97; Charles L. 603; Cornelius 779; Donnell 63; Elizabeth 401; James 627; Jane Campbell (Goode) 603; Jim 63; John E. "Fat Baby," Jr. 176; John S. 603; Lou Fannie Carlton 437; Martha 582, 611; Martha Bass 151; Mary (White) Humphries 392; Nancy (Goode) 603; Richard 392; Stephen 437; Susannah 392; Thomas 582; Todd 381; Udy 208; Vicky Lee 610
- Woodcock**, Lillian 511
- Wooding**, Catherine 625, 833; John 833; Margaret 20; Martha 833; Mary 833; Nat, Dr. 170; Nathaniel 625, 833; Nathaniel, Dr. 71; Robert 653, 833; Thomas Hill 653, 833
- Woods**, Jack 651; Sally 78
- Woodson**, Dorothy Randolph 587; John, Captain 587; Miller 515; Nancy 515
- Woody**, Clyde 476; Douglas 744; Elmo 744; Esther Moore (Spencer) 744; Frank 744; Frank Spencer 744; Irene 35; James 785; Janie Moldred Allgood 744; John L. 738; L.B. 744; Lillian (Coates) Thornton 354; M.R. 744; Mary Zelma (Anderson) 738; S. A. 785; Sallie Lewis (Crowder) 476, 674; William Clyde 674
- Woosley**, Ella Frances (Childress) 496; James William 496
- Wootton**, Jane (Jeffress) 408; Jesse 408; William 408
- Word**, Benjamin 643; Sarah (Sallie) Catherine 511
- Worsham**, Allen Tune 837; Ann/Nannie K. 776; Bernard 43, 190, 673, 715, 836, 837; Bernard Thornton 835; Bernice Cleo 837; Clola 154, 836; Della (Graves) 673, 836; Della 43, 126, 190, 232, 715; Della Florence (Graves) 835; Frieda 43, 44, 190, 582, 715, 834, 836, 837; Frieda Murrell 673, 835; Glola 43, 44, 190, 715; Glola Florence 444, 835; Janey 43, 44, 154, 715, 834; Janey Frances 673, 835, 836; Leonard Isaac 835, 837; Lula Jane (Layne) 836; Lula Jane 617; Lula Mae 837; Robert 715; Robert Lacy 837; Robert Walter "Happy" 837
- Wrenn**, Robert 780; Vera Carolyn 699
- Wright**, Brenda Gayle 487; Carolyn (Duke) 717; David 396; Pelie 403; Sarah 613; Virginia 446
- Wyatt**, Frank 743; Jack 184; Major 70; Netty 444; Sudie Thelma (Ingram) 743; Vincent 644
- Y**
- Yancey**, Betsy 838; Blanche 135; Calvin 838; Charles 612; Charles 87; Charlie 838; Clardine 114; Claudine Coleman 838; Cornelius 838; Daniel 603; E.B. 744; Elizabeth Jane (Newton) 603; Fannie 838; George 838; Hannah 838; Hattie 838; Henry 135; James 838; Jim 838; Joe Lewis 838; John 838; Joseph 603; Marino 838; Martha (Clark) 450, 838; Mary Blanks 838; Mary Lue 838; Roxanah (Burch) 744; Ruth 838; Samuel Stratton 838; Scott 135; Scott 612; Silas 838; Sterling 669; Susannah (Wilkins) 603; Thomas, Sr. 669; William 838; Willie N., Rev. 102; Wylie 669
- Yarbrough**, William 107
- Yates**, Albert 192; Anna James (Annie) Slayton 424; Aubrey Roosevelt 501; Blanche W. 501; Daisy E. (Dixie) 501; Grace R. (Gracie) 501; Katie Lillie 501; Lillian Green Dickerson 501; Lizzie C. (Tete) 501; Lottie 501; Louie W. 501; Mable S. 501; Nora (Williams) 325; Nora Williams 501, 520, 524; Rosa 135; Walter Clay 424
- Yeaman**, Ellen Ray (Greenwood) 557
- Yeates**, William (Willie) Watkins 501
- Yonger**, Mary Catherine 839
- Young**, Albert 736; Carson 575; Dixie 462; Edd 229; Elsie 714; James 178, 531; John 93; Sarah (Estes) 531; Thomas 113; Ursula Elizabeth (Spencer) 736; William 63, 86
- Younger**, Albert, Rev. 102; Anthony 117; Aubrey Barksdale, Jr. 486; Aubrey Barksdale, Sr. 486; Calvin 63; Charlie 102; Cora 613; Eliza Jane 839; Elizabeth 505; Harriett Ann Frances 436, 437; Idean 102; Joe 839; Joel 92, 437; Josephus 839; Josephus W. 839; Larry 839; Locket 839; Maria 839; Martha Catherine 839; Mary (Moore) 642; Melinda Helen 839; Nancy Graves 839; Richard 117; Robert 642; Rosa (Clark) 449; Rosa Bell Clark 486; Sarah 90; Stanley, Sr. 839; Theodosia Earnest 839; Thomas 92; W.A. 93; William 839; William Henry 486; William Jesse 486
- Yuille**, Alexander 34; George 34; Thomas, Jr. 34; Thomas, Sr. 34
- Z**
- Zarndt**, Ruth 764
- Zuniga**, Braulio B. 567, 840; Jose 567; Jose Armondo 840; Phyllis (Hailey) 567; Phyllis Ann (Hailey) 840